SPAIN'S LOUISIANA PATRIOTS
in its 1779-1783
WAR with ENGLAND
During the
AMERICAN Revolution

PART SIX
SPANISH BORDERLAND STUDIES
By
Granville W. and N.C. Hough
SPAIN'S LOUISIANA PATRIOTS IN ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

PART 6
OF SPANISH BORDERLANDS STUDIES

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough
Granville W. and N. C. Hough
3438 Bahia Blanca West, Apt B
Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2830
Email: gwhough@earthlink.net

Other books in this series include:


Published by:
SHHAR PRESS
Society of Hispanic Historical and Ancestral Research
P.O. Box 490
Midway City, CA 92655-0490
(714) 894-8161
Email: SHHARPres@aol.com
PREFACE

This is the sixth study we have undertaken of Spain's patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England, during the American Revolution; and it covers Louisiana, West Florida, East Florida, and related areas under Spanish control at the time. As we have worked our way across the Spanish Borderlands from California to Florida, we believe we have gained an appreciation of Spanish activities beyond that held by historians who have preceded us in recording the soldiers of Louisiana. Their interest has been in identifying the units and individuals of Louisiana who served, with little attention paid to the Spanish soldiers, mariners, and volunteers who constituted the bulk of the forces involved.

We know there were over 10,000 persons involved in the various army, naval, and mariner units of Spain and France, with about 2000 of that number coming from the militia, Indians, or other forces normally indigenous to or assigned to Louisiana. We believe we have doubled the number of identified persons whose service would qualify descendants to join the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) or the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). We regret that we have been unable to travel to the libraries which hold additional information, but we have done what we could using interlibrary loan resources. We believe there are at least 6000 persons yet to be named as soldiers, sailors, or other patriots, serving along with General Gálvez.

We have prepared a consolidated list, with asterisks used to designate those for whom we believe records are suitable as documentation of service during the war. We have also included others who were of a suitable age, but for whom we did not see documentation. In our previous studies, we included lists of males over 18 who may have contributed to the war fund set up by King Carlos III for defraying expenses of the war. We found no direct record of contributions collected in Louisiana. It seems that there would have been collections, as many of the people were more able to contribute than those of New Mexico or California. We did find evidence of contributions in Cuba, which was under the same military jurisdiction. We also found no direct record of priests actually carrying out the request of King Carlos III to pray for victory. We assume they did, so priests are included as patriots. As priests left no descendants, the SAR interest is in finding and marking their burial sites.

Our presentation outline includes an introduction, a summary time line, then a listing of units involved in each engagement or campaign, then a listing of persons involved, then a list of references which may be useful to other researchers.

We express our appreciation to Ernesto Uribe, who went to the DAR Library and copied the unpublished work of Compatriot C. Robert Churchill of Louisiana. We thank Dr. Bonny (Hough) Miller who went to Tulane University Library in New Orleans to copy another compilation by Compatriot Churchill. We also express our appreciation to those persons in many libraries who work in interlibrary loan and who provided us with the works of F. de Borja Medina Rojas, William S. and Hazel P. Coker, Winston De Ville, Gilbert C. Din, Jack D. L. Holmes, Walter Lowrie, John F. McDermott, Elizabeth Shown Mills, Earl C. Woods, and many others whose previous efforts made our work possible.

LAPref, 11 Nov 2000.
Contents

Preface ......................................................................................................................... iii

1. Introduction .............................................................................................................. 1

2. Louisiana Time Line .............................................................................................. 2

3. Participating Groups in the War Activities ............................................................. 4
   A. Summary ............................................................................................................... 4
   B. Clandestine Aid ................................................................................................... 4
   C. Recruiting Canary Islanders ............................................................................. 4
   D. Baton Rouge Campaign ..................................................................................... 5
   E. Mobile Campaign ............................................................................................... 5
   F. Battle of St. Louis ................................................................................................ 6
   G. Pensacola Campaign ........................................................................................... 6
   H. Natchez Uprising ............................................................................................... 11
   I. Mississippi River Activities ............................................................................... 12
   J. Texas Drovers ..................................................................................................... 12
   K. Gálvez' Later Campaigns ................................................................................ 12
   L. Miscellaneous Maritime Activities .................................................................... 12

4. Louisiana Patriots and Near Patriots ................................................................. 15
   References ............................................................................................................... 15
   Listing, A ............................................................................................................... 19
   Listing, B - C ......................................................................................................... 28
   Listing, D - F ......................................................................................................... 62
   (Spanish Aid - The King's Order of 24 Dec 1776) ........................................ ..... 84
   Listing, G - I ......................................................................................................... 85
   Listing, J - L ......................................................................................................... 102
   Listing, M ........................................................................................................... 121
   Listing, N - Q ....................................................................................................... 136
   (The Many Wondrous Ways to Make Mistakes with Louisiana Names) ........ 153
   Listing, R - S ....................................................................................................... 154
   Listing, T - Z ....................................................................................................... 175

5. Kentucky Patriots - Captives to Canada .............................................................. 190

6. Epilogue .................................................................................................................. 192

7. References for Descendants of those who served or worked with Spanish Forces in Louisiana and the West Indies during Spain's 1776-1783 conflicts with England ................................................................. 193
   A. Most Useful References .................................................................................... 193
   B. Unit and Patriot References .......................................................................... 193
   C. Other Spanish Borderlands References ......................................................... 193

Subject Index .............................................................................................................. 198
1. INTRODUCTION

The history of Louisiana's activities during the Revolutionary War has been studied ever since the war was over. Since about 1925, the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) and the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) have accepted as members the descendants of the soldiers and Louisiana militia who served under Governor Bernardo Gálvez. For these descendants, Governor Gálvez has become a folk hero.

For many Americans today, there is little recognition that Louisiana, as defined by the Louisiana Purchase from France in 1803, was during the Revolutionary War a Spanish frontier area under the Captain General of Cuba. It bordered the Provincias Internas of New Spain, the northern provinces from Texas to California; and, again as defined by the Louisiana Purchase, it bordered Texas, New Mexico, Sonora, and California. Its eastern borders were with British West Florida, which had been part of French Louisiana, which Spain had taken over from France at the end of the Seven Years War in 1763. Beyond British West Florida was East Florida, which had been Spanish Florida until the end of the Seven Years War. (The Seven Years War was an European conflagration which in American histories is called the French and Indian War.) Spain and France were heavy losers during this war, and at the end, the British held both Manila and Havana, trade and commerce bastions of the Spanish. In the settlement, Spain ceded Florida to Britain in exchange for Havana, but Spain got Louisiana from France. In effect, the French empire in America was divided between Britain and Spain with the boundary along the Mississippi River. Spain was not happy with its English neighbor and wanted to regain East Florida and unite it with West Florida.

So Spain was governed by self-interest in its outlook on the 1775 rebellion of the British colonies of the eastern seaboard against their English overlords. The question facing officials in Madrid, Havana, Mexico City, and New Orleans was: How can Spain take advantage of this conflict to regain its lost territories and consolidate its control over its North American frontier? No other country watched the conflict as closely as did Spain. Observers were sent to the Continental Congress and to various colonies to keep close tabs on progress of the rebellion. Refugees were given sanctuary and questioned in detail about the activities which caused them to flee. The Spanish probably knew more about the war and its problems and opportunities than some of the colonies themselves.

Spain could not directly and openly support the English colonies because it did not want to have problems with Portugal, which had become a British ally. Further, Spain did not want the virus of rebellion against European mother countries to spread. Perhaps Spain wanted the colonies to win, but in such a weakened condition that they would gravitate to Spanish control. Then there would be no incentive for Spanish colonies in America to follow the pull for independence.

Actually, one could say that Spain followed a course of action which won the immediate battles but lost the larger war of colonies rebelling against foreign domination. Spain did gain West Florida and East Florida, and it did reinforce its border, taking its campaign all the way to Michigan. However, during the lifetime of the soldiers who fought for Spain, country after country in the Americas declared independence from Spain; and many of the leaders for independence had gained experience during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

In 1776, Spain began clandestine support to the English Colonies, and it is the date of this support which the DAR now accepts as the beginning date of acceptable service for Louisiana militia and army units. Most militia and army personnel knew little about the clandestine support, so their contributions during this pre-war period are questionable; however, the DAR sets its own rules for its designated Louisiana Patriots. So far as is known, the SAR uses as its beginning date of acceptable service the date of declaration of war, 21 June 1779. Each accepts service until 3 Sep 1783. Actually, each would probably accept service later than 3 Sep 1783 as the war was not known to be over until the early part of 1784.

LAtntrl, 11 Nov 2000
2. LOUISIANA TIME LINE

1776. Bernardo de Gálvez arrived in Louisiana as Colonel of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment. At that time Louisiana was still organized as Governor Alejandro O'Reilly had left it. New Orleans was organized under a Cabildo. There were Lt Governors for Natchitoches and for Illinois. There were local commanders for the parishes of St Charles, First German Coast; St Charles, Second German Coast; First Acadian Coast; Second Acadian Coast; Cabahanose; Opelousas; Atakapas; Pointe Coupée; Rapides; and Ste Genevieve.

19 Sep 1776. Gálvez succeeded Unzaga as Governor of Louisiana.

25 Nov 1776. Governor Gálvez received instructions from his uncle, Josef de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies, to send secret commissioners to the English colonies to collect information. He also was to begin shipping gunpowder to the American rebels, with $70,000 worth going the first year.

1777. Governor Gálvez assessed his position in Louisiana. He counted 17,926 people, with 1448 in the Illinois country (St Louis northward). 1956 were able to bear arms to protect the 1500 mile frontier. He requested reinforcements in soldiers and settlers, which were not long in coming.

1778. Caballero de Croix of the Provincias Internas asked Gálvez to join in a campaign to wipe out the Apaches, with Louisiana furnishing 300 to 400 of its famed woodsmen hunters and marksmen. Though Gálvez had previously served against the Apaches, he had to turn down the request because of impending hostilities with the English.

Feb 1778. Aggravating the situation for Gálvez was the American Expedition against the Loyalists of West Florida by Captain James Willing, who had formerly lived at Natchez and who took refuge in New Orleans after his expedition failed. British authorities of West Florida, with headquarters at Pensacola, reinforced their forces at Baton Rouge and Natchez.

1778/79. Canary Island soldier reinforcements came with their families as potential settler/soldiers. As quickly as he could, Gálvez settled them, and sorted out and separated those who could best fight as soldiers from those who could best farm and guard the home front. 700 soldiers eventually came, along with 1600 wives and children.

1779. Governor Gálvez arranged for Texas settlers to move cattle and horses to Louisiana as logistic support for the anticipated war with England.

13 Jul 1779. Having been forewarned that war would be declared, Gálvez held a Junta de Guerra, which recommended that New Orleans be protected. Gálvez believed New Orleans could best be protected by attacking and eliminating the threat, though that is not what the Junta had in mind.

27 Aug 1779. Gálvez began his secret march north to eliminate the British installations at Baton Rouge and Natchez. He reached Manchac, an outpost of Baton Rouge, on 6 Sep and took the fort on 7 Sep. He quickly moved on to Baton Rouge, which fell on 21 Sep. Under terms of surrender at Baton Rouge, Fort Panmure at Natchez was also to transfer to Spanish control, which it did on 5 Oct 1779. The next target was Mobile.

1780. The Mobile Campaign began in earnest and the town was captured after a 21 day fight on 14 Mar 1780 just in time, as British and Indian reinforcements were about ten miles away. Mobile was fortified with Fort Charlotte and became a base for operations against Pensacola.

1780. The British in Canada had not given up the concept of capturing New Orleans from the North, or at least gaining control of the river basin so they could stop Spanish supplies from reaching the eastern colonies. They formed a coalition of Indians and British which began moving south, reaching St Louis on 26 May 1780. The inhabitants of the town had been forewarned of the attack and asked Gálvez for help; but he was deeply involved in planning to attack Pensacola and could furnish no assistance. The people of St Louis fortified their town and made ready for the attack. When it came they fought so valiantly that the much superior number of Indians and British fell back, though they devastated the countryside and captured many people.
on the Mississippi River. As soon as the Spanish people of the Illinois country could recover, they joined with American forces from across the Mississippi River in punitive expeditions against the Indian tribes and the British strongholds which supported them. One Spanish contingent reached St Joseph, Michigan, and burned the town in 1781.

1780/81. The first effort in Spring, 1780, to capture Pensacola was aborted because the army and navy could not agree on how to do it. The second was wiped out by a hurricane, but Gálvez went to Havana for another try. He got French support, plus support from Cuba, Mexico, and other West Indies areas. He took Pensacola 8 May 1781. As a diversion, British Loyalists had recaptured Fort Panmure at Natchez on 22 April, but they gave up 23 June when they learned that Pensacola, their capitol, had fallen.

1782. Governor Gálvez was appointed Field Marshal and took over military operations for the entire West Indies. The Bahamas fell in 1782 after a fairly routine operation. The war ended before Gálvez could move against Jamaica.

1781. Estevan Miró became acting governor of Louisiana in 1781 and received the title in 1782. He continued as Governor until 1792. At first he had to stop some annoying operations on the Mississippi River against Arkansas Post led by James Logan Colbert, a Chickasaw Indian Chief with a British Army Commission. Colbert had been joined by some of the West Florida Loyalists who had fled after Fort Panmure was retaken by the Spanish. Increasingly after 1783, Miró had conflicts with the Americans, rather than British, over trade and navigation rights, as well as boundary conflicts.

1783. Bernardo de Gálvez went to Spain in 1783 as a hero and later in 1784 became Viceroy of New Spain, but his early death in Mexico in 1786 prevented him from carrying out his vision of the Spanish role in the Americas.

LATmLn1, 11 Nov 2000.
3. PARTICIPATING GROUPS IN THE WAR ACTIVITIES

A. Summary. Those who contributed to Spain's 1779-1783 War with England, as it related to Louisiana, directly or indirectly, included individuals, groups of citizens, militia, merchant mariners, Spanish naval ships and privateers, French naval ships and privateers, American naval ships and privateers, Spanish Army units, French Army units, and other American groups. There were those who risked their lives in pre-war clandestine activities supporting the Americans. There were background planners in Havana, Mexico City, Madrid, Paris, and other places who saw no combat, but whose roles were absolutely essential as government officials, financiers, and expediters for those who fought. There were militia groups which saw no action, but were ready for it. Many ordinary men and women who were asked to make donations to defray expenses of the war did so. There were even the priests, who in the declaration of war were enjoined to pray for success against the English. The following listings try to summarize what is known about each major campaign.

B. Clandestine Aid. Spain had more to gain, and more to lose, than any other country except England and the English colonies in the Revolutionary War. Her initial aim was to weaken England in any way she could, and one obvious way was to support the rebellion in the English colonies. She did not want her own colonies to be infected with revolutionary fervor, but that was a risk she had to take. In 1776, the Minister of the Indies, Josef de Gálvez, communicated to his nephew, Governor Bernardo de Gálvez, the order to begin clandestine support and surveillance of the activities of the English colonies. This support went through various merchant channels, and arrived at American seaports, or it went up the Mississippi and Ohio Rivers to reach the colonies from the west. The center for the aid through the river system was New Orleans and Louisiana. Later, when France entered the war, aid was provided under French and Dutch cover companies.

C. Recruiting Canary Islanders. Governor Gálvez took a census in 1777 and found he had only about 2000 persons to defend an ill-defined frontier of several thousand miles in length. He asked for settlers and army volunteers, and he was promised 700 Canary Island volunteers for the Louisiana Infantry Regiment. This number would allow a second battalion to be formed. The recruiting campaign began in the Canary Islands and was successful in finding 700 volunteers, who along with their families, were sent to America in nine ships beginning in 1778. The first was the packet boat Santísima Sacramento with 125 recruits, 53 with families, which embarked 10 Jul 1778. Sickness broke out on this ship, 6 recruits died, and several more were so sick that the ship stopped in Havana to leave them there to recover. This first ship went on to New Orleans with about 110 recruits. The second ship, the polacre La Victoria, embarked 22 Oct 1778 and went direct to New Orleans with 88 recruits, 53 with families. The third ship, the frigate San Ignacio de Loyola, embarked 29 Oct 1778 and went direct to New Orleans with 115 recruits, 95 with families. The fourth ship, the packet boat San Juan Nepomusceno, embarked 9 Dec 1778 and went direct to New Orleans with 53 recruits, 48 with families. The fifth ship, the frigate La Santa Fas, embarked 17 Feb 1779 and went direct to New Orleans with 102 recruits, 90 with families. The recruits from these five ships later saw action either in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment or in the militia units where they were settled.

The remaining ships were caught up in the beginning of the war with England. The sixth ship, the frigate El Sagrada Carazon de Jesus, embarked 6 June 1779 and got to Havana with 423 passengers, where they were held for most of the war. The total number of soldiers shipped at that time was 600, 444 with families. Remaining in the Canaries awaiting transportation were 100 recruits, 75 with families. The seventh ship, the brigantine San Carlos, embarked in 1780 with 47 recruits and 112 dependents. The British captured this ship and put the passengers ashore in Tortosa, where with great difficulty, they made their way to Puerto Rico, thence to Havana. The eighth ship, the brigantine San Pedro, embarked in 1780 with 35 recruits and 84 dependents; and she wound up in Caracas and never reached Louisiana. The ninth ship, the brigantine Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, embarked in 1780 with 17 recruits and 72 dependents and delivered them to Havana, where they were held with the others. Thirty-six of the families who were in Havana were sent to Pensacola after it was captured in 1781 and they show up there on the 1784 census. To replace the recruits stranded in Havana, Governor Gálvez accepted a number of recruits from Mexico.

After hostilities were over, those remaining in Cuba were moved to New Orleans in two ships, the frigate Margarita, which left Havana 28 June 1783, and in the packet boat Santísima Trinidad, which embarked from Havana 19 Aug 1783. The Delphin carried six more to New Orleans in Dec 1783. A few people stranded in the Canary Islands and in Havana moved later, on whatever ships had space.
D. Baton Rouge Campaign. As soon as he learned war was to be declared, Governor Gálvez began planning to eliminate the threats to New Orleans from the British forces near the Mississippi River. He used forces he could move secretly which were almost entirely units or boats he controlled in Louisiana. Records show that Gálvez arrived at Manchac on 6 Sep 1779, an outpost of Baton Rouge, with 1427 men including:

1. 170 veterans (probably from the Louisiana Infantry Regiment).
2. 330 recruits (from Mexico and Canary Islands).
3. 20 Carabineers (probably from an elite New Orleans militia unit.)
4. 60 militiamen from New Orleans.
5. 80 free black and mulatto militiamen.
6. 7 American volunteers.
7. 160 friendly Indians.

The above comes to a total of 827 persons. The other 600 were probably militiamen from the German Coast, Pointe Coupee, Attakapas, and Opelousas, regulars from the Mallorca Inf. Regt and the Havana Inf. Regt.


Apparently there were no additional land forces in the capture of Baton Rouge and Fort Panmure at Natchez. Outposts on the Amite River and Thompson's Creek also surrendered. On the lakes (Pontchartrain and Maurepas), Capt William Pickles and 7 American volunteers captured the British corsair West Florida. Vicente Rillieux and 14 men ambushed a British barque. In total, the naval activity netted 3 schooners, one corsair, one brigantine, and 3 sloops.

It would appear that there were perhaps 1500 persons involved in the combat operations. In their support were others in New Orleans and in other areas which sent militia. Names of perhaps 1200 of these persons can be documented. More work has been done on this group than any other except those in the Battle of St Louis.

E. Mobile Campaign. As soon as the Mississippi River area was secure, Governor Gálvez sent Estevan Miró to Havana to seek 2000 more troops for an attack on Mobile, but Miró could only get 567. Gálvez combined the forces he had with these and moved against Mobile in Feb 1780. His forces included:

1. 567 soldiers from the Regiment of Navarre.
2. 50 soldiers from the Havana Regiment.
3. 141 soldiers from the Louisiana Regiment.
4. 14 gunners.
5. 26 carabineers.
6. 323 white militiamen.
7. 107 negro and mulatto militiamen.
8. 24 negro slaves.
9. 26 American volunteers.

This totals to 1278 persons, though 1321 is frequently seen. Probably 1500 soldiers and sailors were involved in the Battle of Mobile. After a 21 day siege, the surrender took place 14 Mar 1780. This was just in time, as a relief force of 1100 British and Creek Indians were just a few miles away. The second phase of the Mobile campaign was its defense against the British counterattack on 7 Jan 1781, mentioned below.

In addition, there were crews for the four transports which brought the Regiment of Navarre and other ships which moved troops from New Orleans and Havana. The best reference for the ships involved is William S. Coker and Hazel P. Coker, The Siege of Mobile, 1780, in Maps, with Data on Troop Strength, Military Units, Ships, Casualties, ad Prisoners of War including a brief history of Fort Charlotte (Condé), the Perdido Bay Press, Pensacola, 1982, referenced below as M:page.

El Cayman, frigate with 177 men in Feb 1780 from Havana, 22 cannon.
El Kaullcan, King's brig, 14 guns, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
El Volante, frigate from New Orleans in Jan 1780.
El Renombrado, brig, 110 men, 18 cannon, Feb 1780 from Havana.
El Terrible, sloop, cargo of salt, Feb 1780 from Havana.
Gálvez/Gálveztown, brig, from New Orleans, Jan 1780.
La Merced, galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Los Dos Hermanos, brig sent 1 Jan 1780 to Havana to get more troops.
Misericordia, merchant frigate, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Rosario, packet boat, hospital ship, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
San Francisco de Paula, galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
San Pio, packet boat, 141 men, 18 cannon, Feb 1780 from Havana.
San Salvador de Orta, brig from New Orleans in Jan 1780.
San Vicente de Ferrer, galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Santa Teresa, brig, 101 men, 14 cannon, Feb 1780 from Havana.
Valenzuela, galleon from New Orleans in Jan 1780.
Unknown galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Unknown galley, Jan 1780 from New Orleans.
Unknown Catalan galley, Feb 1780 from Havana.

F. Battle of St Louis. All the activities of the Illinois country in 1780 and 1781 were centered on St. Louis, which was the main block to moving forces down the Mississippi River. There were persistent rumors that the British and their Indian allies would come down from Canada and join with the West Florida forces to attack New Orleans. This was a logical strategic maneuver as it would contain the rebelling English colonies and cut off the route for Spanish support via the river system. With forewarning, the inhabitants of St Louis were able to fortify the town and prepare for the attack, which came 26 May 1780. About 300 defenders were able to withstand 2000 to 3000 attackers, mostly Indians backed up by British and French Canadian soldiers. A prong of the British attack under Capt. Bird was more successful in Kentucky, where it captured Ruddle's Fort and Martin's Station. Those who qualify as patriots include:
1. Those who built the fortifications in the weeks before the attack.
2. Two companies of militia who defended the town, designated below as ILMil.
3. Militiamen from Ste Genevieve (requests were for 2 boatloads, each with 3 militiamen plus Ensign and Lieutenant.)
4. Those captured on the Mississippi River (which may have included some of the Saint Genevieve militia.)
5. Those killed or captured in the farming areas near St Louis.
6. American militiamen and families killed or captured by Capt. Bird's forces in Kentucky.
7. Those who took part in the retaliatory campaigns in 1780 and 1781.
8. Those American forces who joined in the retaliatory campaign of 1781.

The total population of the area was involved in these wartime activities. There were perhaps 1000 persons, of whom names are known for about 500.

G. Pensacola Campaign. Pensacola, as Capitol of West Florida and home for the major British force for the Gulf Coast, was the main target after Mobile. There were actually four phases, the first in early 1780 not landing, the second in 1780 being destroyed by a hurricane, the third able to attack and isolate the area, and the fourth the reinforcements from Mobile, New Orleans, and Cuba. The best way to show all the ships and units which participated is to consolidate them into one list. The best reference is:

Coker, William S. and Hazel P. Coker, The Siege of Pensacola in 1781 in Maps, with data on Troop Strength, Military Units, Ships, Casualties and Related Statistics. The various appendices which list the participants in each phase are shown as C&C: page.
C&C:90, Appendix A, Troops Embarked at Havana, 15 Feb 1780.
C&C:91, 92, 93, Appendix B, Composition of the Squadron and Convoy That Sailed from Havana 7 Mar 1780.
C&C:98, 99, Appendix E, Notice of the Corps Composed of 500 Troops that left this Port (Havana Destined for Mobile) on 8 Dec 1780.
C&C:101, Appendix G, Spanish ... Casualties at (Mobile) Village on 7 Jan 1781.
C&C:103, 104, 105, Appendix H, Expedition against Pensacola that left Havana on 28 Feb 1781.
C&C:107, Appendix I, Composition of the Forces under José de Ezpeleta that left Mobile on 16 March 1781 for Pensacola.
C&C:109, 110, Appendix J, Reinforcements for the Campaign against Pensacola from New Orleans which entered Pensacola Bay, 4:00 pm 23 Mar 1781.
C&C:113, Appendix M, The French Forces with José de Solano's Fleet, 10 April 1781.
C&C:114, Appendix N, Troops Disembarked at Pensacola 23 April 1781.
C&C:115, Appendix O, Artillery Brigade Formed from the Crews of the Ships which Disembarked on 22 April 1781.
C&C:116, Appendix P, Spanish Forces in the Siege of Pensacola including Reinforcements.

Spanish ships included:

*Andaluza*, Chambequin frigate. (See also Caiman.)
*El Angel de la Guarda*, C&C:92, 95, 107, galley transport ship, 6 guns, crew of 18, its launch boat used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
*Arrogante*, C&C:111, warship of the line,
*Asís*, C&C:111, warship of the line,
*Astuto*, C&C:94, 111, warship of the line,
*Baptista, de Vadillo*, C&C:96, brigantine,
*Bertha*, C&C:107, small boats used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
*Buen Viaje*, C&C:96, galley,
*Calvario*, C&C:94, galley,
*Calvario, de Cala*, C&C:96, brigantine,
*El Calvario de Esparrago*, C&C:96, galley,
*Cañonera*, C&C:52, 107, brigantine, its launch boat used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
*Carmen*, C&C:95, sloop,
*Carmen, de Fornell*, C&C:95, galley,
*Carmen, de Graciló*, C&C:96, galley,
*Carmen, de Pascual*, C&C:95, brigantine,
*Chambequín/Caymán*, C&C:12, 99, war corvette,
*La Concepción*, C&C:104, schooner, crew of 5.
*Concepción*, C&C:94, galley,
*Concepción, de Ferrer*, C&C:95, brigantine,
*El Conde de Aranda*, C&C:95, 103, polacre, crew of 12.
*El Conde de Aranda*, C&C:104, packetboat, crew of 16.
*El Cordón de Jesús*, C&C:91, frigate transport ship, 1 gun, crew of 24, which may include some soldiers.
*Duc de Cornwallis*, armed lugger in 2d expedition.
*Los Desamparados*, C&C:95, galley,
*Dragón*, C&C:94, 111, warship of the line,
*Gallardo*, C&C:111, warship of the line,
*Gálveztown*, C&C:36, 40, 52, 54, brigantine, flagship for Bernardo de Gálvez.
*Guerrero*, C&C:94, 111, 115, warship of the line,
*Industria*, C&C:95, sloop,
*Jesús María y José*, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 19.
*Jesús María y José*, C&C:95, galley,
*Jesús Nazareno*, C&C:95, sloop,
*El Kaullíción*, C&C:91, brigantine, 14 guns, crew of 99, which may have included some soldiers.
La Luisiana, C&C: 92, 95, frigate transport ship, 9 guns, crew of 29.
La Luz, C&C: 95, frigate,
Magdálm-ino, C&C: 111, warship of the line,
Merced, C&C: 95, frigate,
Mexicana, C&C: 111, frigate hospital ship,
Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, C&C: 92, schooner dispatch boat, crew of 6.
Nuestra Señora de la Luz, C&C: 109, frigate,
Nuestra Señora de la Mar, C&C: 96, galley,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C: 94, brigantine,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C: 103, frigate, crew of 25.
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C: 109, frigate,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C: 104, galley, crew of 20.
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C: 109, galley,
Nuestra Señora de la Merced, C&C: 92, schooner dispatch boat, crew of 8.
Nuestra Señora de la O, C&C: 91, 94, 111, frigate, 42 guns,
Nuestra Señora de la Paz, C&C: 109, frigate,
Nuestra Señora de Regla, C&C: 92, coaster dispatch boat, crew of 5.
Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados, C&C: 92, galley transport ship, 2 guns, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, C&C: 92, galley transport ship, 5 guns, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C: 92, brigantine transport ship, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C: 92, 103, frigate transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 18/19.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C: 92, 109, galley transport ship, 4 guns, crew of 16.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C: 91, sloop, 14 guns,
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C: 92, sloop dispatch boat, crew of 13.
Nuestra Señora del Carmen, C&C: 104, sloop, crew of 8.
Nuestra Señora del Rosario, C&C: 95, packet boat,
Nuestra Señora del Toro, C&C: 95, 104, sloop, crew of 7.
Padua, de Brú, C&C: 95, galley,
Pájaro, C&C: 111, brigantine,
La Pastora, C&C: 92, 95, sloop dispatch boat,
Paula, C&C: 107, galley, its launch used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Paula, C&C: 111, warship of the line,
Paula, de Genes, C&C: 95, packet boat,
Paula, de Tremoil, C&C: 95, galley,
La Paz, C&C: 95, frigate,
Poder de Dios, C&C: 95, sloop,
Príncipe de Asturias, C&C: 95, frigate,
Prudencia, C&C: 104, sloop, crew of 10.
La Purísima, C&C: 94, 104, brigantine, crew of 10.
La Purísima Concepción, C&C: 92, galley transport ship, 4 guns, crew of 16.
La Pureza de María, C&C: 92, schooner dispatch boat, 8 guns, crew of 9.
Los Remedios, C&C: 95, galley,
Los Remedios, C&C: 95, sloop,
El Renombrado, C&C: 91, 111, brigantine, 18 guns,
Rosario, C&C: 95, 109, packet boat.
El Rosario, C&C: 104, sloop, crew of 5.
Rosario, de Piña, C&C: 95, sloop,
San Cayetano, C&C: 92, 95, galley transport ship, 7 guns, crew of 21.
San Felipe, C&C: 95, galley,
San Francisco de Paula, C&C: 92, galley transport ship, 5 guns, crew of 16.
San Francisco de Paula, C&C: 98, galley,
San Francisco de Paula, C&C: 96, 109, polacre,
San Francisco de Paula, C&C: 98, transport,
San Francisco de Paula de Escardó, C&C: 109, galley,
San Francisco de Paula No 99, C&C:109,
San Francisco Xavier, C&C:91, brigantine, 10 guns,
San Gabriel, C&C:91, 111, warship of the line, 70 guns, crew of 600, including soldiers.
San Genaro, C&C:94, warship of the line,
San Gil, C&C:98, 109, packet boat,
San Ignacio de Loyola, C&C:92, 95, frigate transport ship, 6 guns, crew of 21.
San José, C&C:104, polacre, crew of 18.
San José y San Joaquín, C&C:103, packet boat, crew of 12.
San Josef, C&C:96, brigantine,
San Josef, C&C:109, polacre,
San Josef y las Animas, C&C:104, brigantine, crew of 16.
San Josef y las Animas, C&C:10, 95, sloop,
San Juan Bautista, C&C:91, frigate transport ship, 5 guns, crew of 23.
San Juan Bautista, C&C:95, brigantine,
San Juan Bautista, C&C:91, brigantine, 10 guns, crew of 24.
San Juan Bautista, C&C:92, 107, brigantine transport ship, 4 guns, crew of 13, its launch boat used to move Mobile troops.
San Juan Bautista, C&C:95, packet boat,
San Juan Bautista, C&C:103, 109, packet boat, crew of 16.
San Juan Nepomuseno, C&C:91, 94, warship of the line, 70 guns, crew of 551 (included some soldiers).
San Luis, C&C:111, 115, warship of the line,
San Magin, C&C:92, packet boat,
San Miguel, C&C:109, polacre,
San Miguel, C&C:98, transport,
San Miguel y Remón, C&C:98, transport,
San Nicolás, C&C:111, 115, warship of the line,
San Pedro, de Vitorl, C&C:95, sloop,
San Peregrino, C&C:91, galley, 14 guns,
San Pío, C&C:34, 91, 94, 103, packet boat, 18 guns, crew of 110.
San Ramón, C&C:30, 32, 38, 91, 94, 103, warship of the line, 64 guns, crew of 410.
San Vicente Ferrer, C&C:96, pink, its launch was used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Santa Catalina, C&C:34, sent to help move Mobile troops to Pensacola. (See next entry as well).
Santa Catalina, C&C:104, packet boat, crew of 12.
Santa Cecelia, C&C:94, 103, frigate, crew of 283.
Santa Clara, C&C:103, frigate, crew of 292.
Santa Eulalia, C&C:92, brigantine transport ship, 4 guns,
Santa Ignes, C&C:95, sloop,
Santa Marta, C&C:91, frigate, 36 guns,
Santa Matilde, C&C:92, 94, frigate, 36 guns,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:94, frigate,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:96, 103, frigate, crew of 21.
Santa Rosalia, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 19.
Santa Rosalia, C&C:95, 98, 109, galley,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:107, its launch boat used to move troops from Mobile to Pensacola,
Santa Rosalia, C&C:98, transport,
Santa Teresa, C&C:91, brigantine, 14 guns,
El Santo Cristo del Calvario, C&C:92, 96, galley transport ship, 8 guns, crew of 19.
El Santo Cristo del Calvario, C&C:92, galley transport ship, 6 guns, crew of 19.
Santo Servanto, C&C:26, a support ship for Bernardo de Gálvez captured by the British.
Valenzuela, C&C:36, 40, war sloop, assigned to Bernardo de Gálvez.
Velasco, C&C:94, warship of the line,
La Victoria, C&C:103, frigate, crew of 21.
Virgo Potens, C&C:104, polacre, crew of 16.
El Vizcayno, C&C:104, frigate, crew of 13.
Western Norland, C&C:104, frigate, crew of 20.
Schooner of Madamoiselle Agustin, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Schooner of Mr. Alexandre, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Boat of Mr. Colon, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Boat of Mr. Delivois, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Schooner of Mr. Favre, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Florentin, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Boat of Mr. LaForre, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Marcelino, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Narbona, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Orbane, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Sloop of Mr. Parent, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Boat of Mr. Ward, C&C:107, used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.
Launches from the frigate, and the packet boat, both at Mobile at the time but not specifically identified, were also used to move Mobile troops to Pensacola.

French vessels taking part in the operations:

*Intrépido*, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 74 guns,
*L'Andromaque/Andromache*, C&C:66, 111, 113, frigate, 40 guns,
*Le Destin/Destino*, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 74 guns,
*Lebrete/Levrette/Lebrel*, C&C:111, 113, frigate, 22 guns,
*Le Palmier/Palmier*, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 74 guns,
*Le Triton/Friton*, C&C:111, 113, warship of the line, 64 guns,
*Souris*, C&C:20, French schooner sent to Mobile.
*Bienfaisant*, brigate which may have remained in support in Havana.
*Gustave*, brigate which may have remained in support in Havana.
*Petite Minerve*, schooner which may have remained in support in Havana.

The first expedition departed from Havana on 7 March 1780 with 20 transports and 11 men-of-war, and over 5900 officers and men. It arrived at Pensacola but did not attack because the army and naval forces could not agree on tactics. The force went on to Mobile, but returned to Havana.

The second expedition included seven warships, five frigates, one packet boat, one brig, one armed lugger, and 51 transports carrying 3829 men. En route, the convoy was struck by a hurricane which raged from 18 to 31 Oct, 1780. Some of the ships wound up in New Orleans, others in Mobile, but most got to Campeche (Yucatan Peninsula). There were 66 ships in all, with 51 transports, with a total of 5000 to 6000 persons in all. Of the transports, 23 reached Campeche, 6 Mobile, 3 New Orleans, 8 Havana, and 11 other Cuban ports. Soon afterwards, the village of Mobile was attacked on 7 Jan 1781 by a force from Pensacola, which was beaten off with considerable losses. It was clear that the English were going to fight hard to hold West Florida. (700 men from the second battalion of the Regiment of Spain in the Pensacola expedition had been shipwrecked at Mobile by the hurricane, and they formed the backbone for the successful defense of the Mobile Village.)

Gálvez returned to Havana to re-form for a third expedition on Pensacola in Feb 1781. In the 1781 attack, Gálvez led the entry into the bay. Gálvez had brought 1315 men from Havana in 31 transports. Later he was joined by 905 men from Mobile and 1348 from New Orleans, bringing his total command up to 3768 for the initial attack, plus the Naval forces. There were detachments from Louisiana, Cuba, other parts of the West Indies, Mexico, Spain, and France.

The fourth phase of reinforcing the Pensacola siege came in Apr, 1781. Francisco de Saavedre, the direct representative of King Carlos III, made it his business to know what was going on. He came with the reinforcements from Cuba, and he showed on 22 Apr 1781 that the attacking forces included 7806 men, including: 1607 in Manuel de Cagigal's detachment, 1505 seamen, and 275 Frenchmen (part of the
reinforcements). There were about 2500 British defenders. Pensacola surrendered 10 May 1781 and Spain regained all of West Florida.

Units of many regiments took part, and individual officers of other regiments joined in the action. Some of those mentioned are included below:

- Regiment of the Crown. (Prob. alternate name for King’s Inmemorial Regiment.)
- Regiment of Hibernia (Irish). C&C:80, 103, 105, 112, 116, 121, (467 troops, but this regiment had more casualties than any other).
- King’s Inmemorial Regiment. C&C:48, 66, 94-95, 97, 103, 105, 109, 116, (419 troops).
- Regiment of Navarro. C&C:90, 94-98, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 116, (672 troops, members of the 5th, 7th, and 8th Companies).
- Fixed Regiment of New Orleans.
- Regiment of Zamora.
- 3rd Marine Company.
- Regiment of Toledo (detachment).
- Regiment of Naples (detachment).
- Grenadiers of Louisiana. C&C:109, (Included 53 whites, 143 colored militia and 123 free blacks).
- Rangers of Louisiana. C&C:109, (Included 82 whites, and colored militia and free blacks in the totals with Grenadiers).
- French Division. C&C:116, (509 troops). There is some indication that the French troops were from the Angenois Regiment (the Foresters). Others show there were small detachments from the Regiments of du Cap, Poitou, Gatinos, and Cambresis.
- 4th Brigade at Pensacola. C&C:116, (all Navy and attached, total of 1323).
- General Headquarters. C&C:116, (13 Carbineers and 107 sappers (mostly armed slaves working on fortifications).

Of the 7800+ individuals who made the attack on Pensacola, names of perhaps 2000 are known and are listed in Chapter 4. The other names have not been recovered, although some rosters taken during the hostilities are known to exist.

H. Natchez Uprising. During the Pensacola Campaign, some pro-British (Tory) West Florida settlers organized a militia force and captured Fort Panmure at Natchez. They held the fort for about one month, then capitulated when they learned that Pensacola had been captured. The Spanish militia soldiers involved in the surrender and recapture have not been separately listed, as they were probably the same as those who were in the Baton Rouge Campaign.

I. Mississippi River Activities. Following the Natchez disaster, many of those involved took refuge among the Chickasaws and Choctaws. The Chickasaw chief, James Colbert, held a British Army commission and was
strongly anti-Spanish. He attacked Arkansas Post and captured several of its soldiers. He also captured several boats operating on the Mississippi River. Most of those who defended Arkansas Post or were captured on the river are known and included in Chapter 4.

J. Texas Drovers. Before the war ever started, Governor Gálvez developed his logistical support by arranging to buy beef in Texas and having it driven to Louisiana. These beef and horse supplying operations began in 1779 and continued through the war and afterwards. Names of the wartime drovers are included in Chapter 4.

K. Gálvez' Later Campaigns. As Field Marshal and Commander of Spanish Forces in America, Gálvez after 1782 was located in Havana. There he and Saavedra, the King's representative, planned to attack Jamaica and other English strongholds in the West Indies, and eventually to liberate Charleston from British occupation. However, they were depending on the French fleet to support them, and that fleet was thoroughly mauled by British Admiral Rodney in two sea battles of the Saints. While they waited for new support from Europe, Gálvez sent a force to the Bahamas and captured Provincetown, which had been a haven for privateers. By early 1783, preliminary agreements had been made to end the hostilities, and the Jamaica operation never took place. By terms of the agreement, Spain got West and East Florida, and the Bahamas were returned to England.

L. Miscellaneous Maritime Activities. When Spain in 1776 began its clandestine support for the English colonies, it used merchantmen and other ships to move gunpowder, guns, and other supplies from West Indies ports to New Orleans, thence up the river system to the colonies. Later, many of these supply efforts moved from New Orleans or other West Indies ports directly to eastern ports of the colonies. Hundreds of people were involved in these efforts, and the British officials in New Orleans complained to the Governor of Louisiana about each ship they suspected. Thus the Governor's correspondence is a good source of information about shipping under the purview of the Governor of Louisiana. Later, during the Mobile and Pensacola operations, the Governor of Louisiana was in a critical support role. The correspondence was from or to Governors Unzaga, Gálvez and Miró.

Reference: Arthur, Stanley Clisby, Index to the Dispatches of the Spanish Governors of Louisiana, 1766-1792, New Orleans, Polyanthos, 1975. The period from 1776 through 1783 was covered in Books Two and Three, and each book is divided into volumes, and each volume into numbered pages. In the listing of ships below, we use Abook#;volume:page (example A2:VI:15). To learn what each ship was doing, one would have to use original records in Spain or use a photocopy of the original files. One copy was placed in the Howard-Tilton Memorial Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, in 1917.

Some of the ships are known to have participated in Mobile and Pensacola campaigns; however, all are listed because crews changed through time. Also, the nationality of some of the ships is in question, but known British ships have been eliminated. Considering normal crew size, there may be about 1000 persons who would qualify as Patriots of Spain's 1776-1779 clandestine supply efforts to the English colonies or in Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

La Ballisa, brigantine, A2:IX:63, c 1779.
Bostonian/Bostonessa, schooner, nationality not specified, A2:VII:70, c 1777.
La Carlota, schooner, A2:IX:28, c 1779.
La Carmen, sloop, A2:VIII:14, c 1778.
La Charmante, schooner, A3:XI:4, c 1781.
La Concepción, schooner, A2:VII:11, c 1777.
El Conde de Aranda, packet boat, A2:X:56, 64, c 1780.
Constantino Marzo, A2:IX:28, c 1779.
Doña Marina, schooner, A2:IX:38, c 1779.
El Dulce Nombre de Jesus, settee, A2:VI:29, c 1776.
El Espiritu Santo, A2:VII:26, c 1777.
La Felicidad, frigate, A3:X:36, 37, c 1781.
El Guipuscoano, brigantine, A3:XIV:8, c 1784.
El Heracles, brigantine, A3:XII:46, c 1782.
Islander/Islaño, brigantine, A2:IX:55, c 1779.
Jesús y José, schooner, A2:IX:37, c 1779.
La María, sloop, A2:IX:25, c 1779.
La María, golette (river boat), A2:VII:40, c 1778.
La María, schooner, A2:VI:64, c 1776. A2:VII:11, 52, c 1777.
La Mariana, schooner, A2:VI:14, c 1776.
La Matilda, frigate, A3:XI:56, c 1781.
La Mercidita, frigate, A3:XII:46, c 1782.
Las Misericordias, frigate, A2:IX:77, 1779.
La Mosca, ship, A3:XI:48, c 1781.
Nuestra Señora de Belén, A2:VIII:39, c 1778.
Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, brigantine, A2:X:52, c 1780.
Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, golette (river boat), A3:XIV:5, c 1784.
Nuestra Señora de las Desamparados, settee, A2:IX:42, 43, c 1779.
Nuestra Señora de la Leche, sloop, A3:XI:24, 26, c 1781.
Nuestra Señora de Montenegro, polacre, A2:VI:7, c 1776.
Nuestra Señora de Montserrat/Monserrat, A3:XI:12, 13, 14, 15, c 1781.
Nuestra Señora de la Soledad, schooner, A2:IX:33, 37, c 1779.
Nuestra Señora del Rosario, packet boat, A2:IX:72, 75, 82, c 1779.
La Pastora, sloop, A2:X:56, c 1780.
El Posillón de Mexico, mail boat, A2:VII:67, c 1777.
El Príncipe de Asturias, brigantine, A2:VII:37, 38, 39, 44, c 1777.
El Príncipe de Asturias, frigate, A2:X:62, 64, c 1780.
El Príncipe de Orange/Nuestra Señora del Amparo, brigantine, A2:VI:23, c 1776.
Prudente, sloop, A3:XI:30, c 1781.
La Pureza de María, golette (river boat), A2:VIII:65, 73, c 1778.
La Pureza de María, schooner, A2:IX:37, 45, c 1779. A2:IX:75, c 1780.
Rebecca, frigate, A2:VIII:1, c 1778.
San Agustín, saetta, A2:VII:25, 55, c 1778.
San Antonio de Paula, A3:XIV:3, 4, c 1784.
San Bernardo, settee, A2:IX:77, c 1779.
Sandoval, packet boat, A2:VIII:37, 42, c 1778.
San Francisco de Paula, settee, A2:IX:77, c 1779.
San Francisco de Paula, packet boat, A3:XIV:60, c 1784.
San Francisco de Paula, brigantine, A3:XI:62, 64, c 1781.
San Francisco Xavier, packet boat, A2:VIII:68, c 1778.
San Gironimo, saetia, A2:VI:14, c 1776.
San Joaquin, packet boat, A2:VII:46, 57, c 1776.
San Joseph/José, schooner, A2:X:56, 70, c 1780.
San Juan Bautista, brigantine, A2:X:57, c 1780.
San Juan Nepomuceno, packet boat, A2:IX:39, c 1779.
San Lio, packet boat, A2:X:26, c 1780.
El San Lorenzo, packet boat, A2:V:1:19, c 1776.
San Pedro, brigantine, A2:VI:81, c 1776.
San Telmo, schooner, A2:IX:55, c 1779.
San Vicente Ferrer, settee, A2:IX:76, 77, c 1779.
Santa Catalina, brigantine, A2:VI:58, 59, 68, 69, c 1776.
Santa Catalina Martin, brigantine, A2:VII:5, 9, c 1777.
Santa Christe del Calvario, A2:VI:4, 7, c 1776.
Santa Christo, xebec, A2:VI:24, c 1776.
Santa Eulalia, brigantine, A3:XII:21, 27, 29, c 1782.
Santa Martha, frigate, A2:X:57, c 1780.
Santa Rita/La Gloria, A2:IX:71, c 1779.
Santa Rosa, sloop, A3:X:1:1, c 1781.
Santa Rosalia, settee, A2:X:29, c 1780.
La Santisima Trinidad, sloop, A3:XIII:37, c 1783.
Valenzuela, sloop, A3:X:27, c 1781.
La Virgen del Carmen, brigantine, A3:XIV:12, c 1784.

LAUnits1, 11 Nov 2000.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783

References:

A: Arthur, Stanley Clisby, *Index to the Dispatches of the Spanish Governors of Louisiana: 1776-1792*, New Orleans, La, Polyanthos, 1975. We were not able to obtain copies of the translations which are said to be in the Louisiana State Museum Library in New Orleans, at LSU, Baton Rouge, and other major libraries in the Louisiana area. We have included the names of Spanish soldiers we could identify for the period 1775-1792, and for other citizens for the period, 1776-1783.


B: Benavides, Adán, Jr, *The Béxar Archives (1717-1836): A Name Guide*, Austin, University of Texas Press, for the University of Texas Institute of Texas Cultures at San Antonio, 1989.

BR: Diocese of Baton Rouge, *Church Records for the Various Parishes of the Diocese of Baton Rouge, 1770-1783*, Vol 2. The parishes are designated as ASC (Assumption of Donaldsonville), ASM (Assumption of Plattenville), PCP (St Francis of Pointe Coupée), SGA (St Gabriel), SJA (St James), and SJO (St Joseph of Baton Rouge).


Churchill: Churchill, C. Robert, "The Gálvez Expedition: 1779-1783," *The New Orleans Genesis*, beginning with #60, which is Vol XVIII (September, 1976), and continuing for several years. The soldiers are listed by company and battalion and regiment, with 1st Company, 1st Battalion, and Infantry Regiment of Louisiana being shown as I/I/LA. Before the Infantry Regiment of Louisiana was formed, the forces were called the Louisiana Battalion of Infantry, which is designated as Company/1/LA Bn. The fixed regiment of New Orleans (militia) is shown as Company/NO Regt, or as #/LA Vols. The militia units were on the German Coast in two companies, designated GC1 and GC2; Acadians of two companies, designated Ac1 and Ac2; an Iberville company, designated Ib1; an Point Coupée company designated PC1; an Attakapas company designated At1; a Lower Coast below New Orleans company designated LC1; a Lafourche de Chetima company designated LF1; a Valenzuela company designated V1; a Cabahans de Saint James company designated SJ1; a Galveztown company designated G1; an Opelousas company designated O1; a Natchitoches infantry company designated NI, and a cavalry company designated N2, and others designated N; a St Genoveva company designated SG1; two Illinois (St Louis) companies designated First Company and Second Company; Mobile company designated MI; and two New Orleans Militia companies designated NOMill and NOMillII. What each specific issue contains follows:

C:60, Part I, Register of Infantry Regiment of Louisiana, 1781. (Officers only.)
C:62, Part II, List of Military Officers of the Province of Louisiana with specifications of their corps, name and rank, dates of order of the government, under which they performed their duties, and warrants issued by his Majesty by reason of conquest of the English positions, 1786. (Officers only.)
C:63, Part III, Roll Call at Manchac, 1779.
C:64, Part III, cont., Roll Call at Manchac, 1779.
C:70, Part VI, Company of Military Volunteers of Louisiana, 1777.
C:71, Part VII, Military Personnel of the Province of Louisiana, 1776, (Officers and numbers of soldiers.)
Part VIII, List of Military of the German Coast, 1778.
C:73, Part XI, 6th Comp., Battalion of Infantry in Louisiana, 1779.
C:74, Part XII, 8th Comp., Battalion of Infantry in Louisiana, 1779.
C:75, Part XIII, Regiment of Infantry in Louisiana, 1st Bn, 3rd Comp. (3/LA).


Ch3:page. Churchill, C. Robert, The Galvez Expedition, 1779-1783, Officers and Soldiers serving under Gen. Bernardo de Galvez, typescript compilation of several hundred pages prepared by the author and placed in several libraries in the country, 1925. This compilation seems to have included all those made before by Churchill. One copy was placed in the Howard-Tilton Memorial Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, 70118, and this copy has been used to microfilm the compilation. The New Orleans Genesis excerpts, noted above, were taken from this collection, also those of Winston De Ville, noted below; however, neither of these included all the Spanish, French, and West Indies soldiers and mariners listed by Churchill.

Coker:page. Coker, William S., and G. Douglas Inglis. The Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: A Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola. Pensacola, FL, The Perdido Bay Press, 1980. The 1784 census does not designate who is a soldier and who is not. For this reason, all free males over 18 are listed, provided they are not living with their parents. Wives are shown and children, if any, are indicated. Other records would have to be studied to determine if any of the Pensacola males were Patriots during the 1779-1783 period. (It is clear that a number of the families are those of Canary Islander soldier volunteers for Louisiana who had been stranded in Cuba during the hostilities.)


Mob:page. De Borja Medina Rojas, E., José de Espeleta: Governador de la Mobila, 1780-1781, Publicaciones de la Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla, Sevilla (Spain), 1780. (This work is in Spanish, but it contains some names and events not found in other books.)

DV:page. De Ville, Winston, Louisiana Soldiers in the American Revolution, Provincial Press, Lafayette, LA 70596, 1991. This work is taken primarily from that of C. Robert Churchill, but it does not include the listings of Spanish officers and soldiers Churchill had made. (De Ville was working with the DAR and was under the impression that the only descendants who would be accepted into that organization were those who
had settled in Louisiana. He thus ignored the Spanish who served but returned to Cuba or other Spanish or French areas.


Din: page. Din, Gilbert C., *The Canary Islanders of Louisiana*, Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1988. This book gives a much improved reading of the passenger lists over that of Sidney Villé, and it explains how the Canary Islanders were recruited and escorted. Nine ships were emarked by 1780, and five reached New Orleans before the war. The sixth ship, abbreviated below as Jesu, reached Havana, but had to stay there until the war was over. Of the remaining three ships, the *Nuestra de los Dolores*, also reached Havana, where its passengers had to stay until the war was over. The *San Carlos* was captured by the British and its passengers were deposited at Tortuga. Most got to Puerto Rico, thence to Havana, where they joined the passengers of the Jesu and Dolores. The ninth ship, the *San Pedro*, landed at the port for Caracas, and there seems to be no record that the soldiers of this ship ever got to Louisiana. After the war was over, 36 of the families went to Pensacola, then the remainder were moved to Louisiana in 1783 in the three ships *Margarita*, *Trinidad*, and *Delfín*. (See also the listing below for Villé.)

LM2: page. Forsyth, Alice Daly, *Louisiana Marriages: A Collection of Marriage Records from the St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans During the Spanish Regime and the Early American Period, 1784-1806*, Vol I, (which is Book 2 of the records), New Orleans, LA, Polyanthos, Inc. 1977. The page numbers shown are those of Book 2, where the marriages are recorded. Only the years 1784 and 1785 were extracted, assuming these were people of suitable age to have served in the militia.

H: page. Holmes, Jack D. L., *Honor and Fidelity: The Louisiana Infantry Regiment and the Louisiana Militia Companies, 1766-1821*, Birmingham, AL, 1965. Holmes included persons who were too young to have served during the Revolutionary War.


K: page. Kuethe, Allan J., *Cuba, 1753-1815, Crown, Military, and Society*, Knoxville, TN, University of Tennessee Press, 1986. Family names most frequently encountered in the warfare leadership positions of the militia of Cuba include: Agramonte, Agüero, Arango, Armenteros, Arrendondo, Barerra, Basabe, Beltrán, Boza, Caballero, Calvo de la Puerta, Camacho, Cárdenas, Castillo (of Havana), Castillo (of Puerto Príncipe), Chacón, Chavarría, Cisneros, Coca, Cruz, Duarte, Escobar, Ferrer, Hernández, Herrera, Jústitz, López Silvero, Menocal, Meyreles, Miranda, Molina, Montalvo, Morales, Mustelier, Núñez, O’Farrill, Peñalver, Pita, Portier, Pozo, Quesada, Sánchez, Santa Cruz, Socarrás, Sotolongo, Torre, Vásquez, Velasco, Zaldívar, Zayas (of Havana), Zayas (of Puerto Príncipe), and Zequeira. Some of the individuals of these families who clearly served are listed below.

Legajo: section: page. Magdaleno, Ricardo, *Catalogo XXII, del Archivo de Simancas, Secretaría de Guerra* (Siglo XVIII): Hojas de Servicios de Américas, Valladolid, Spain, 1958. This alphabetical listing of officers and key soldiers who served in America also shows the Legajo (bundle, or record), which was prepared for each person. Each service record summarizes service to the year of record, usually in the 1790's.


Rush: page. Rush, Nixon Orwin. *The Battle of Pensacola, March 9 to May 8, 1781: Spain's Final Triumph over Great Britain in the Gulf of Mexico*, The Florida State University, Tallahassee, 1966. This is an account of the battle from the viewpoints of the highest level participants on each side, and mentions only key persons.

S: page. Padron, Francisco Morales. *Journal of Don Francisco Saavedra de Sangronis during the commission which he had in his charge from 25 June 1780 until the 26th of the same month of 1783*, University of Florida Press, Gainesville, FL, 1989.


V: section: page. Villeré, Sidney Louis, *The Canary Islands Migration to Louisiana, 1778-1783: The History and Passenger Lists of the Isleño Volunteer Recruits and Their Families*, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1971, reprinted by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc, Baltimore, MD, 1972. The men who came were Canary Island (designated CI) soldiers under arms, speaking a Portuguese dialect. They were recruited for the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, which was to pay their costs of moving and settling. As the sections of the book are separately numbered and indexed, the following abbreviations are used for the sections:


Nepo, San Juan Nepomuceno, embarked 9 Dec 1778.

Fas, La Santa Fas, embarked 17 Feb 1779.

Jesu, El Sagrado Carazon de Jesus, embarked 6 June 1779, passengers stranded in Havana.

Tab, Terra de Buyes/Terre-aux-Boeuf, in Saint Bernard Parish, where many settled.

Marg, Frigate Margarita, embarked from Havana 28 June 1783, moving stranded passengers.

Trin, Santisima Trinidad, embarked from Havana 7 Aug 1783, moving stranded passengers.

The final ship, Delfin, from Havana, which landed in New Orleans in Dec, 1783.

Other areas where the Canary Islanders settled were "Galveztown," located on the shores of the Amite River near Manchac, in Iberville Parish (this settlement was unsuccessful); "Valenzuela," located on the shores of the Chitimachas (Bayou Lafourche) in Assumption Parish; and "Nuevo Iberia," located on the shores of Bayou Teche in Iberia Parish (this area was part of the Attakapas country). In 1782, 36 families who had been stranded in Havana moved to Pensacola, where they show on the 1784 census. (See entry under Din.)


(In the following consolidated listing of soldiers, officers, sailors, and others, we have designated with an asterisk those whom we believe would be a suitable ancestor for an applicant to the Sons of the American Revolution. The Daughters of the American Revolution also accepts those who served as early as 1776. Others may also qualify, but we did not see specific information which would confirm this. Descendants may know of other references which would qualify these persons.)

*Pedro Pablo Abarca de Bosea, Condé de Aranda (1718-1789). Cummins: 207, Spanish Ambassador to France during the American Revolution. Many references, Spanish Ambassador to France.


Joseph Abbade. C:66, traveller or worker, NO Mil, inf., 1777.

Andrés Abero. Mob: 179, Mobile gastador (pioneer) in 1780.


Joseph Ábila. C:66, traveller or worker, NO Mil, inf., 1777.

*Josef Abrego. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit, Havana to LA, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Jul 1779.

*Nicolas Abreo. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Andrés Abreu. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.

*Juan de Abreu. V:Fas:59, Luisa María Truxillo, ch incl Juan José, age 11, 1779.

*Carlos Teodoro de Acebedo. V:Nepo:45, Ana Francesca Fernández, ch, 1778.

Pedro Acher. LM2:32, from Havre de Grace, on 25 Dec 1784 md Marian Chastán of Mobile, widow of Agustín Grevembert and dau of Josef Chastán and Gabriela Montelimar of Mobile.

*??? Acosta. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. (Prob. one of those listed below.)

Andrés Acosta. BR:564, sponsor at bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

*Andrés de Acosta. V:Jesu:67, María Francesca Frallo, 1779. Coker: 42, this seems to be the person listed in Pensacola, 1784, age 30, wife María Fiallo, 50.

*Antonio Acosta. V:Vic:33, María Pérez, ch incl sons Lorenzo 14, Domingo 13, Francisco 10, Blas 8, 1778.

BR:2 bur 16 Jan 1802, as widower of Damiana Pereira, ASM


*Domigo Antonio Acosta. V:Sac:1, wife Francisca Mauricinos, 1778. Coker: 40, this may be the person listed in Pensacola, 1784, age 31, Francisca Méndez, 22, ch.

*Domino de Acosta. V:Tab:81, CI recruit. BR:709, in 1786 md Marcelina Truxillo at Donaldsonville. (Prob son of Antonio and María.)


*José de Acosta. S:121-122, Comandante of the Navy Yard at Havana, 1781.
*José de Acosta. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Josef Melchor Acosta. Cummins:77, Spanish naval Captain in Cuba, 1777.
*Joseph Thomas de Acosta. Woods:1, cpl of Louisiana Battalion, in 1779 md widow Isabel Monroy.
*Juan de Acosta. Din:233, came on Mar 8 with wife Luisa and ch in 1783. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
Americus Adams. BR:5, he and wife Catherine Kleinpeter bap ch during war period, SJA.
Jean Emmerique Adam. BR:618, he and Jean Ory wit marr, 1777, SJ Parish.
Jean Baptiste Agraus. LeBlanc:414, Plaquemine Mil, 1777.
*Antonio Aguado (Castille, 1747 - ). H:89, Capt, 1786, LA Regt, was at Pensacola, single. Legajo 7291:IX:89.
Antoine Aguiard. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt.
*Antonio Ramon Aguilar (c 1747 Tenerife, CI - 20 Oct 1788 St Bernard, LA). V:Tab:82, CI recruit. DAR:13, LA Regt.
*Antonio de Aguilar. V:Fas:55, 1779.
*Joaquín de Aguilar. Ch:1:16, Vera Cruz recruit, on Nuestra Señora del Rosario, to LA, Jul 1779.
*Juan de Aguilar. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
*Joaquin de Aguilara. Ch:1:18, Vera Cruz recruit, on La Divina Pastora, Apr 1780.
Tomás Aguin. DV:17, NO Mil, left bank above town, 1777.
*Madamoiselle ?? Agustin. C&C:107, furnished schooner for moving troops from Mobile to Pensacola.
*Julían Agustino (1746 Castille - ). H:89, Sgt, 1st Class, 1791, LA Regt, was at Mobile and Pensacola, single. Legajo 7291:VIII:106.
J In Luis Aílder. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Antoine Aigiard. BR:32, he and wife Françoise Rodríguez from CI had son Joseph marry Henrietta Aubin in 1792, PCP.
Jean Louis Algre. C:66, Artillery, NO Mil, 1777.
Balthazar All. C:65, fusilier, 3/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.
Charles Aimor. BR:69, spo bap, 1776, PC.
Sebastián de Alamo. BR:7, pat gp at bap, 1798, St Gabriel Par.
*Francisco Alary. SL:149, inf, IL2, 1780. DV:59, soldier, St. Louis, 1780.
Pedro de Alba. LM2:30, as son of Pedro de Alba and Mónica López of Malaga, on 10 Aug 1784 md Ysabel Rochebave, dau of Pedro Pablo Rochebave and Ysavel Godo.
*Narcissa de Alba. DV:79, 2d Lt, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1781.
Andres de Albear. Legajo 7264:IV:16, Capt, Dragoons of America, 1799.
*Andrés Albert. C:66, farmer, St Charles Par, 1777. R:89, St. Charles Par., 1785.
François Alexandre. Mob:38, took oath of allegiance at Mobile, 1780.
Jeanbaptiste Alexandre. Mob:38, took oath of allegiance at Mobile, 1780.
*Mr. ??? Alexandre. C&C:107, furnished schooner (goleta) for moving troops from Mobile to Pensacola. Mob:38, this may be either François or Jeanbaptiste Alexandre, who took the oath of loyalty at Mobile.
Alexes. Mob:252, negro who worked on fortifications and served at Mobile, slave of Mr. LeBlanc of Punta Cortada (New Orleans), 1780.
Juan Antonio Alféo/Alfallo. A5:XXIII:72, Capt, c 1789.

*Diego Alfonso. V:Tab:83, settled at Tab with CI volunteers, as he had md Angela Casorla, dau of volunteer Sebastian Casoria.


Pablo Alfonso. Legajo 7260:IX:84, SubLt, Havana Mil, 1789.


John Allan. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who took the oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.


Juan Bautista Alain. BR:50, marr wit, 1777, St James Par. BR:10, he and wife Margarita Blanchard bap ch during war, SGA.

*Agustin Allain (1741 Louisiana - ). Legajo 7292, XIII, 7. H:162, Capt, Grenadiers, Louisiana Militia, 1792, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Natchez, md. BR:10, bur ch during war period, PCP, wife may have been Julie Charlotte Ricard.


*Jean Francisco Allain, Sr (c 1703 France - bur 7 Apr 1782, Pointe Coupée, LA). C:71, Capt, PC1, 1776. DAR:13, PC Militia. BR:10, 11, wife was Maria Augustine Haussy.


Juan Baptista Allain. BR:50, marr wit, 1777, St James Par. BR:10, he and wife Margarita Blanchard bap ch during war, SGA.

Paulia Allain. BR:12, Lt of Dragoons, in 1793 md Hedwage Allain, PCP.

*Pedro Allain (1762 Louisiana - ). Legajo 7292, XIII, 17. H:163, Lt, Louisiana Militia, 1787, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Natchez, md. BR:12, sponsored marriages during war period, PCP, wife was Catherine Hebert.

Simón Alain. BR:483, he and Rosalie Landris spo bap, 1780, SG Par. BR:12, he was from Baltimore when he came from Manchac in 1785 to marry Marguerite Babin of PC.

Xenon Allain. Ch3:221, Iberville Mil, c 1777.

Pedro Allande y Saavedre. Legajo 72701:6, Capt, Dragoons of Spain, 1790.

Agustin Allard. PC:8, 1782 slave holder.


Jean Baptiste Allard. BR:13, he md Marie Catherine Pourciau 13 Aug 1775 and bap ch during war, PCP.

*Luis Allard. C:62, Lt, 1780, 2/NO/Mil. Legajo 7292:V:3.

Antonio Allemand. BR:569, 614, marr wit, 1777, PC, and spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

Blaise Allemond. BR:287, bap spo, 1784, SGA.

*** Allende. C&C:104, Captain of the sloop Le Begoño at Pensacola.

Aubain Alllet. Ch3:326, PC Mil, c 1777.

*Juan Baptiste Allo St. Anne. H:232, Capt, N1, 1787.


*Lázaro Almeida. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, not present, 1779.


*Marqués de Almodóvar. Mob:67, 68, Starr:142, S:4, fn4, Spanish Ambassador to England who proposed in 1779 to George III that Spain would mediate the conflict with the English colonies.


*Andrés Almonaster y Roxas. Woods:92, 249, sponsored baptisms, 1773, 1778. Legajo 7292:XI:1, Col, NO Mil, 1797.


Didace Alonsse. Woods:4, Lt of Louisiana Battalion, 1776.


*Josef Antonio Alonso. V:Ign:12, Manuela Delgado, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR:15, as a soldier, parents not shown md 29 Feb 1784, widow Anne Marie Suárez, widow of ?? Sutteres, SGA.

*Juan Alonso. Mob:378, comandante del destacamento, 1780, Mobile.


*Phelipe Luis Alonso. V:Fas:55, María Manta Carrera, ch, 1779.


Francisco Alvarado. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 24, María del Carmen Rodríguez, 21, ch.


*Juan Alvarado. V:Ign:18, María Suárez, ch, 1778. BR:8, he and wife María Matiz had ch marry after war, ASC and ASM.


*Phelipe Alvaréz. C&C:I01, frigate La Victoria, at Pensacola, 1781.


*Ferdinand/Fernando Álvarez. BR:15, Sgt of LA BN, from Astorga in Spain, and wife Phelipa Françoise Henera/Genera, from Ingenio, CI, bap ch during war, and he died before 1796, PCP.


José Álvarez. BR:16, he and wife María Crespo had son bur in 1793, age 20, SJO.

*José Álvarez Begara. C:64, soldier, LA Regt at Manchac, 1779.

*José de Alvarado Campana (1756 Cadiz - ). C:60, 2d Lt, Alternate, LA Regt, 1781.

*Joseph Alvaréz. C&C:101, from the Regt. of Spain, killed at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.


Martin Álvarez. S:348, wartime inspector of militias.

*Miguel Álvarez. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Corsario, 1779. BR: he bur 20 Dec 1800, unm, SJO.

*Rafael Álvarez. Ch:18, Veracruz to LA, La Divina Pastora, Apr 1780.

Andrés de Alver. Tanner:183, Lt in charge of horses at Fort Mora.

Cayetano Alverto/Alberto. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, died 21 Apr 1779.

*Joseph Alzivar. BR:16, unm soldier of LA Regt, bur 17 Jul 1797, age 42, SJO.

*Vícente Alzuau. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.


*??? Amarithon. Murphy:221, French Captain commanding troops at Pensacola, 1781.

*José de Amato de Vincelote. BR 16, 17, md Marie Geneviève Magdelain Clausse/Steiche 17 Feb 1778, and they bap ch dur war, SJA, he was bur 6 June 1796, age 56, PCP.

*Felipe Amon/Amond. Mob:274, interpreter at Mobile, 1780.


*Pedro Amosy. SL:147, Inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1779, hunter, Canadian.

*Baptista Amiot. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1779, hunter, Canadian.

*Juan Amiot. SL:151, Inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1780.

Juan Bautista Amiote de Vincelote. BR 16, 17, md Marie Geneviève Magdelain Clausse/Steiche 17 Feb 1778, and they bap ch dur war, SJA, he was bur 6 June 1796, age 56, PCP.

*Felipe Amon/Amond. Mob:274, interpreter at Mobile, 1780.


*Pedro Amosy. SL:147, Inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1779, hunter from France.


*Joachin de Anaya. C:63, soldier, 2/I/LA, died at Manchac, Sep 1779.

*Josef Andrad. Ch:16, recruit, El Volante, to LA, Jan 1779.

*Juan Andrade. Ch:18, soldier, Vera Cruz to LA, La Divina Pastora, Apr 1780.

*Pablo José Andrade. C:64, 73, soldier, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

François Andrés. BR:18, bur 20 Nov 1801, age 72, husband o'Maria Portier, SJA.

Gabriel André. BR:235, bap spo, 1781, St James par.

Guillaume André. PC:5, many entries, wartime slave holder. BR:17, he and Elizabeth Legros sponsored bap during war years, PCP. He md Marguerite Mayeux and bap ch during war years, PCP.

d. Joseph André. PC:11, 1785 slave holder. BR:17, 18, on 13 Jan 1778 md Marie Françoise Legros and bap ch during war years, PCP.


Coffi Don Andrés. H232, Sgt 2d Cl, NO Negro Mil, 1793.

*Matías Andrés. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA Regt, at the Balize, 1779.

Bernard Andrés. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.


*Juberto/Huberto Andry. C:72, Cadet, S/LA Bn, in 1779.

*Carlos Antonio. C:64, 72, 74, 2d Cpl, 8/I/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.


Baptiste Anry. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777.

Baptiste Aastibe. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Francisco Antailla/Antaya. L:227, 1777 and 1782 land grants in Acadia Parish.

*Jacoby Antaya. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Pedro Antaya. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Felipe Antiles. V:igno:13, Juan a Jiménez, eh, 1778.


*Juan Bartholomé Antonio. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Las Arcas.

Claudio Antoine. C:65, 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Carlos Antonio. C:63, drummer, 3/I/LA Regt, not present at Manchac but on guard at Borgona, 1779.

*Josef Antunes. A4:XX:35, Captain, c 1788.

Jean Baptiste Anty. Mills:69, cav., N2, 1787.


Juan Aparicio. A2:VI:14, soldier, c 1776.

*Apolon. Mob:252, slave working and serving at Mobile, belonging to Mr. Christóphal of German Coast, 1780.


Thomas Aquin. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Josef Antonio Araby. BR:19, from Mallorca, on 19 Jan 1784 md Rita Pérez from CI.

*Francisco Aragón. C&R:152, killed at Pensacola, 4 May 1781 as Ensign, Mallorca Inf Regt.

Ignacio Aragones. BR:20, bur 13 June 1793 as an unmn sailor, age 40, SJO.


*Thomas Aragón. C:64, 72, 74, 2d Cpl, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.

*Juan de Aranas. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, in Pointe Coupée, 1779.


Joaquín de Aranda. Tides:102, frigate Captain and first pilot, 1776.

*Josef Aranda. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined for the Bayou, 1779.

*Juan de Aranda. C&G:92, Capt., schooner, Nuestra Señora de la Merced, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Pedro Aranda. C&G:101, from the Regt of Navarre, wounded at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.


*Francisco Arango y Parreño. K:122, represented Havana at the wartime court of Carlos III.

*Antonio Arango. C:64, 1st Cpl, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Joaquín de Aras. A4:XVI:18, 19, 22, 26, Capt, c 1789.

*Narciso Araújo. C&C:101r Regt of the Prince, wounded at the Village, 7 Jan 1781.

Josef Araúzo. C:72, 1st Cpl, 4/1/LA Bn, 1779.


Pedro Arbelo. BR:68, bap spo, 1792, SG Par.


Juan Areceaux. BR:25, bur 15 Jan 1800, age 75, widower, SJA. His wife had prob been Judith Bergeron.

Juan Carlos Areceaux. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785. L:229, 234, 236, land surveyed, 1780, 1782, Acadia Par. BR:21, he and wife Marie Josephe Babin, md 1772, bap ch during war, SJA.

*Joseph Areceaux. DV:92, Ac1 Mil, 1770. L:251, 1782 land survey, Acadia Par. BR:22, he and Marie Dupuy bap ch during war years, SJA.

Josef Areceaux. BR:24, he and wife Marie Bergeron bap ch during war years, SJA.

Louis Areceaux. BR:21, he and Françoise Julienne Areceau bap spo, war years, SJA.

Michel Areceaux. L:317, 1776 land grant in GC Par, sold to Philip Mayor in 1783.

Pierre Areceaux. BR:21, he and Marie Bergereau bap ch during war years, SJA.

Thomas Archer. DR:27, age 40, spouse of Maria Dardin, from Ireland bur 8 June 1796, SGA.


*Andrés Aduen/Ardoin. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, at St Louis, 1780.

Juan de Arenas. Ch:37, soldier, fixed Regt of LA.

*Martha Arenas/Areias. C:72, soldier, 5/1/LA Bn, 1779 destined for Manchac.

Juan Areila. C:72, soldier, 4/1/LA Bn, used in Valenzuela in 1779.

*Antonio Argote (Málaga - ). H:164, age 57 in 1802, Capt in 1781, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md.


Pedro Arlu/Arieu. C:65, 66, fusilier, 1/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

*Gabriel de Arístizábal/Aristizábal. C&R:140, fn8, commanded frigate Nuestra Señora de la O in 1780 Pensacola invasion fleet, naval Captain, later an Admiral.

Juan José Arizabal. Legajo 7290:V:2, Capt, Arty, Santo Domingo, 1789.


*Jean Baptiste Arment/Armant. Mills:38, soldier, 1782.

Louis Armand. BR:406, he and Frozine Riche spo bap, 1783.


*Jean Baptiste Arment/Armand. Milis:38, soldier, NI, 1780, 1782.

*Jean Baptiste Arment/Armand. C&R:140, fn8, commanded frigate Nuestra Señora de la O in 1780 Pensacola invasion fleet, naval Captain, later an Admiral.

Juan José Arizabal. Legajo 7290:V:2, Capt, Arty, Santo Domingo, 1789.


*Jean Baptiste Arment/Armant. Mills:38, soldier, 1782.

Louis Armand. BR:406, he and Frozine Riche spo bap, 1783.


Pedro Arlu/Arieu. C:65, 66, fusilier, 1/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

*Gabriel de Arístizábal/Aristizábal. C&R:140, fn8, commanded frigate Nuestra Señora de la O in 1780 Pensacola invasion fleet, naval Captain, later an Admiral.

Juan José Arizabal. Legajo 7290:V:2, Capt, Arty, Santo Domingo, 1789.


*Jean Baptiste Arment/Armant. Mills:38, soldier, 1782.

Louis Armand. BR:406, he and Frozine Riche spo bap, 1783.


Charles Arnou. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.
Renato Arnoud. LM2:44, from France, on 1 Jan 1786 md Maria Margarita Duchet, dau of Josef Duchet and Margarita Moleson.

??? Arnoult. C:66, rd French officer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisca de Arocha. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.

*Julian de Arocha. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.


*Simón de Arocha. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.


Santiago Arraíza. BR:29, he of Puente la Reyna of Navarra, of LA Regt, in 1789 md Cathalina Pereira de la Concepción Suárez, in 1779.

Guillame Arseno. BR:22, bap spo, 1783, SJA.

Joseph Arseno. BR:73, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.

Pedro Arseno. BR:78, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.


Bartolomé Arutarey. LM2:41, from Venice, on 12 Sep 1785 md Magdalena Esteimba from Genoa, widow of Juan Puffy/Tussy, md dau of Pedro Alverto and Ana Maria Balvino.

José de Arze. BR:32, bur 4 Jul 1797, unm soldier, LA Regt, age 30, SJO.

*Juan de Arze. C:72, 1st Cpl, 8/LA Bn, 1779, destined for Ouachita. C:64, Other Sgt, LA Regt in Natchez, 1779.


Pedro Asensio. BR:32, a soldier, age 67, of Avilla, bur 23 Feb 1795, SJO.


*Francisco Aspiara/Asplazu. C:64, 74, 8/LA Bn, and Cadet, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Rafael Aspitia. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779.

Domingo de Assereto. H:233, 1st Lt, Mixed Legion, Comandante of Avoyelles, 1793.


Jean Baptiste Aubert. Woods:77, 93, captain on half-pay in 1774, witness.

Paul Aubert. L:318, land surveyed in 1781 in GC Par.


Pierre Aubry. Tides:83, surviving Captain of shipwreck in TX of French ship, Renombrado, 1777.

Henrique Auche. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.

Paul Aucoin/Oquan. BR:38, he and wife Maria LeBlanc, Acadians, had dau marry in 1777, SGA.

Miguel Audibert. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.


Joseph Augustin. BR:40, he and wife Francois Malya bap ch during war years, SGA.


*??? Madame Augustine. Mob:719, provided goleta for moving troops from Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.


Juan Bautista Aury. L:297, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par. LeBlanc:414, prob Batiste Aury, age 33, Plaquemine Mil, 1777.

Bernardo Ausonne. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775.
*Pedro Autrán de la Torre. C&R:128, naval Captain, commanded warship Dragon in 1780 Pensacola invasion.
*Francisco Avalos. Ch1:17, soldier, Vera Cruz to LA, La Matilde, Feb 1780.
*Joseph Avendano. Ch1:10, Vera Cruz recruit, El Caulkcan, Havana to LA, Apr 1779. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Jose Francisco Avendano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, 1779.
*Jose Aviles. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, La Divina Pastora, Apr 1780.
*Manuel Avilés. Ch1:10, soldier, Veracruz to LA, on El Caulkcan, Apr 1779.
Charles Aymond/Enend. DV:32, Cpl, PC Mil, 1777.
Francois Aymond/Enend. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.
Maturino Ayo. LM2:43, s from France, on 11 Dec 1785 md Cecelia Budreau, dau of Estevan Budreau and Margarita Bodeau.
Joseph de Aysa. As:VII:42, soldier, c 1778.
*Juan de Ayusa. S:39, governor of Nicaragua captured by English and imprisoned on Jamaica, 1780.
*Miguel José de Azanza. Mob:xxx, wartime Spanish official in America.
Luis Francisco Azur. C:65, able to fight, lived on left bank upstream, NO Mil, 1775.

LAPatA, ZIP, 10 Nov 2000.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

See V for some B names.


*Baptista Babaren/Vivaren. H:234, Cpl, 2d CI, St Louis Mil, 1779-1780.


*Cyprien Babin. BR:45, marr wit, 1782, Donaldsonville.


*Etienne Babin. DV:2, I Mil, Cpl, 1777, age 15, single. BR:42, wit marriage, 1777, SJA. BR:45, md Maria Magdelaine LeBlanc on 20 Jan 1778. BR:45, spouse of Maria Magdalena Dublan, bur 19 Dec 1788, age 39, SGA.

*Firmin Babin. BR:45, widower of Babiana Brand, on 26 Nov 1781 md Ysabel Brusse, ASC.

*Francois Babin. BR:51, he and Marguerite Breaux bap ch during war period, SJA.

*Hechen Babin. BR:46, he and wife Maria Magdalena Blanc bap ch during war period, SGA.

*Ignace Babin. BR:46, widower of Marguerite Breau, on 3 Feb 1778 md Marie Joseph Blanchard, widow of Joseph Blanchard, SJA. BR:434, he and Marie Joseph Landry spo bap, 1777, SJA.

*Jean Babin. BR:42, he and Ursule Landry had dau marry in 1778, ASC.

*Jean Jacques Babin. BR:44, he and Margarita Landry bap ch during war years.

*John Baptiste Babin. L:269, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par. BR:45, he and Isabel LeBlanc bap ch during war years.


*Joseph Babin. BR:42, 43, he and wife Maria Landry bap ch during war years, ASC.


*Juan Carlos Babin. BR:49, bur 15 Jul 1789, age 47, SGA.

*Pierre Babin. BR:50, he and Magdelaine Richard bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Sim6n Babain. BR:449, he and Margarita Branaux spo bap, 1782, SGA.

*Ygnace Babin. DV:36, I Mil, 1777, age 37.


*Antonio Bacamé. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications for St. Louis in 1780.

*Bacus. Mob:252, negro slave working and serving at Mobile, 1780, owned by Mr. LaBranche.

*Bacus. Mob:252, negro slave working and serving at Mobile, 1780, owned by Madame Fortler.

*Basilio/Basile Bachor/Basor. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil inf in 1780.

*Juan Bautista Bacus. H:233, Capt, NO Negro Mil, 1793.

*Antoine Badaux. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Guillerme Badeaux. BR:57, bur 26 Nov 1795, widower, age 75, SJA.


José Badon. Mob:36, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Louis Badin/Badon. BR:546, he and Marie Layee spo bap, 1784, PC.
Juan Bagant. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*?? Baguet. SL:45, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
Buenaventura Baby, from Spain, on 30 Nov 1785 md María Josefa Carel, dau of Carlos Carel and Perrina Dovoir.
Pierre Bahuot. BR:519, he md Madelaine Marrionneaux at PC, 1783.
*Pedro Baby. H:55, fn 123, Sgt, 1st Class, free mulato militia, New Orleans, 1786.
Jacques Bailleard. BR:530, he and Eva Ory spo bap, 1784, SGA.
Carlos Baillot. C:65, fusilier, 2d NO Mil, 1775.
Laurento Baillie. DV:81, O Mil, 1776. BR:409, spo bap, 1781, PC.
Pierre Baillie/Belly/Bally: H:233, Sgt 2d Cl, NO Mul Mil, 1792. Din:53, this may be the New Orleans carter who made 106 cart trips to transport the CI volunteer families to St. Bernard in 1783.
Pierre Balillo/Bahotic/Bahout. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:57, on 29 Dec 1783 md Madelaine Marionnot, PCP.
*Gerónimo Balanza. Legajo 7291:1:78, SubLt, LA Regt, 1787.
Miguel Balderrama. Ch:3:397, recruit for LA Regt.
*Baptista Balet. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
*Jacinto Balet. DV:69, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
*Joachín Balet. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
*Jaime Balle? C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at the Balize, 1779.
Juan Ballester. Coker:43, in Pensacola, age 36, single, in 1784.
*Francisco Ballesteros. C:64, 74, 8/LA Bn, soldier, later in Galveztown, 1779. BR:506, as son of CI Juan Ballestero, in 1786 md Ana López, widow, SGA.
*Joseph Ballencur/Ballaneur. SL:I50, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Balrev. C:64, Distinquished soldier?, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
José Banegas. Ch:3:58, soldier, LA Regt.
*Joseph Banner. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp., 1780.
*Antonio Banta. V:Tab:83, CI recruit.
*Antonio Baptist. C:73, 6/LA Bn, 1779, on guard at the bayou.
Etienne Baptiste. C:66, NO Mil, 1777.
Manuel Juan Baptiste. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pierre Baptiste. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Antoine Bara. PC:11, 1784 slave holder.
Jean Bara, aka LeBlond. PC:4, sold slave to Dame Françoise Pock in 1777. PC:9, widow LeBlond sold two slaves in 1783.
Jean Baptiste Bara. PC:9, 1783 slave purchase, and widow Bara, 1783 slave purchase.
Vicente Bara. DV:75, At Mil, 1774.
Guillermo Barat. BR:277, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
Jacques Barbaron/Barbaroux. C:66, traveller, NO Mil, 1777.

Luis Barbay. BR:59, bur 24 Nov 1796, age 66, husband of Maria Falmoux, SJA.


Joseph Barbeau. BR:407, he and Magdelene Armand spo bap in 1776, PC.


Francisco Barcelona. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.


Luis Barbay. BR:148, cav, IL1, 1779, shoemaker from IL.

Jean Bardel/Juan Bardot. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.

Cadet Bardet. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.

Francisco Baré. DV:8, 29, O Mil, 1777, 1778.


Nicolas Barela. DV:43, NO Mil, 1777.

Francisco Barera/Barrere. SL:144, inf, 2d Sgt, IL1, 1779, baker from France. SL:148, 2d Sgt, IL2 in 1780.


(Andrés) Charles Barras. BR:63 he and Magdelaine Descuire bap ch during war years, PC.

Joaquim Melchior de Barras, Comte de Barras Saint Laurent. S302, 226, 232, fn 162., Commander of French fleet from Rhode Island.

Jean Baptiste Barras. BR:64, bur 9 Apr 1782, age 80, PCP. BR:64, wife may have been Jeanne Delatte, PCP.

Vincent Barras (5 Aug 1750, Pointe Coupée, LA - d after 1834, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:13, Attkapas Militia. Leblanc:413, St Martinsville Mil, 1777.

Juan Bautista Barré. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.


*Hermenegildo Barreda. Mob:733, naval Lt, frigate Santa Cecilia, 1781.

*?? Barrera. S:302, Capt, Regt of Aragon, 1782.


*Francisco Barrera. DV:55, 66, IL Mil, 1780.

*José Barrera. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Francisco Barrosi. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779.

*Antonio Barroso. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

*Juan Barru. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit, on Nuestra Señora to LA, March 1779. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Jean Baptiste Barrón. R:90, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Francisco Barrosié. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779.

Antonio Barroso. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

*Juan Barru. Ch1:Attachment, Sec. of Treasury, Pensacola Staff, 1781.

*Juan Antonio Barrutia. S:29, Intendant of Spanish Army, 1782.

*Dubancour Barsalou/Daban Caz. SL:146, inf, IL2, 1779, d 1780, Battle of St Louis.


*Francisco Barrosi. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779.


Loran/Lorenzo-Basedou/Basedonio. DV:62, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Francisco Baso. BR:66, from Mallorca when he was bur, 1789, at Baton Rouge.

*Basilio Basor. DV:62, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Antonio Basot. Mob:274, inhabitant at Mobile, 1780.

*Benito Báquez. Nas:245, Inf. Lt.


*Nicolas Báquez. Ch1:20, soldier, Havana Mil, assigned to LA Picket, Aug 1779.

*Pedro Báquez. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit on Nuestra Señora, March 1779.


*Juan Antonio de Bassot (1747 Lorraine, Germany -). H:93, Lt, 1790, LA Regt, at Manchac, Mobile, Pensacola, single.

*Juan Antoine de Bassot (1747 Lorraine, Germany -). H:93, Lt, 1790, LA Regt, at Manchac, Mobile, Pensacola, single.
Pedro Baurelle/Borrel/Borelle. M:111, Appendix F, Mil Lt killed at Mobile, 1780.
Roberto Baurelle. Ch3:128, NO Mil, 1778.
Juan Bautiste. C:63, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, 1779, at Manchac.
Josepthonau. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Cypriano Bavein. BR:355, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
Pablo Bavein. BR:626, spo bap, 1781, SGA.
Ignacio Baven. BR:10, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
Josef Bayono/Bayona. Din:235 and V:Trin:92, stayed in Cuba in 1783 as a widower with sicó ch. It is possible he came later.
James Bazilico. I:265, land grant of 1782 in Iberville Par on the River Amite.
Joseph Beanor. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
Etienne Beauseron/Boceron/Gosseron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Beauford. Mob:250, slave captured at Mobile, son of Diana.
Pedro Beaufre. DV:56, 66, IL Mil, 1780.
Nicolas Beaugenou/Bocheneau. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
Luis Beaulac. SL:146, inf, IL2, 1779, boatman from Canada.
?? Beaulieu. C:66, age over 45, NO Mil, 1777.
Baron de Beaumarchais. Cummins:32, French official sent to London to find clandestine ways to support the rebel colonies.
?? Beaurepos. C:66, ensign, NO Mil, 1777.
Santiago Toutant Beauregard. Cummins:48, brother to Bartolomé and a New Orleans merchant, 1776.
?? Beaurepos. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
Pierre Charles Beauvais. BR:67, he and Marie Francoise Riche bap ch during war years, PCP. BR:67, he was bur 30 Nov 1803, age 80, PCP.
Pierre Becnel. H:233, Sgt, St John the Baptist, German Coast Militia, 1785.
Thomas Becnel. H:233, Sgt, St John the Baptist, German Coast Militia, 1785.
Nicolas Begeneau. DV:60, IL Mil, 1780.
*Baptiste Begnet. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
George Beidel. H:233, Cpl, St John the Baptist, German Coast Militia, 1785.
Juan Santiago Beidel. H:233, Sgt, St Charles, German Coast Militia, 1785.
Joseph Belan. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Com, 1780.
Jean Belanger. BR:69, he and Marie Anne Aimon bap ch during war years, PCP.
Nicolas Belanger. BR:69, he and Marguerite Lejeune bap ch during war years, PCP.
Antoine Belard. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
Anthony Belas. L:277, held 1774 land grant in Iberville Par.
*Juan Beláquez. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, sent to Mexico in 1778. Ch1:10, returned on El Caulicán, Apr 1779.
One of his slaves died in the Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Pedro Belhumor. DV:67, IL Mil, 1780.
??? Bellaire. C:66, old French officer, NO Mil, 1777.
Hubert Belfair. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.
Nicolas Bellanger. L:312, 1776 land grant, Iberville Par.
*Antoine Bellard (c 1742 Picardy, France - 12 Feb Opelousas, LA). DV:29, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:13, Opelousas Militia.
*??? Bello. S:297, 323, Governor of French Cape, 1782.
Louis Bellefontaine. BR:580, spo bap, 1779, SJ Parish.
Luis Pérez de Bellegargue. A2:VIII:68, Lt, c 1778.
*Francisco Sizare de Bellelle. C:62, Capt, 1/NO Mil, Lt Col with half-pay in 1780.
Antonio Bellerose, called Fontenot. DV:88, O Mil, c 1772, age 21, French, md.
*Balthazar de Bellet. C:73, Capt., 6/LA Bn, 1779.
*Diego Belle. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
Pedro Bello/Belly. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 33, md. C:62, 2d Lt, Ib Mil, 1780.
??? Bellière. BR:627, as militia commander and Judge of the GC, spo bap, 1778, SGA.
*Francisco Simón de Bellsle. Mob:679, Capt, Carabineros of New Orleans, 1781.
Matéo Bello. Ch:11, soldier from LA Bn arrived in Havana, Feb 1779.
Joachim Bellomio. BR:70, he and Magdelaine Lanzon bap ch during war years, SJA.
??? Bello/Pellet. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
Jean Bellay. BR:13, marr wit, 1779, PC.
*Antonio Belpecher. H:233, Cpl 1st CI, St Louis Militia, 1780. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
Amador Beltrán. DV:81, O Mil, Cpl, 1776, age 31, Canadian, md.
*Nicolás Beltrán. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer, Mobile, 1780.
*Thomas Beltrán. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, to Galveztown in 1779.
*Pedro Belu. DV:68, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
Simón Belvue. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.
*Tomás Bendalio. V:Tab:83, CI recruit.
*Juan Bendaria. C:72, used in Valenzuela in 1779.
*José Benegas. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Jean Baptiste Benetz. A2:X:45, 64, 67, 68, mentioned, c 1780.
Joseph Benueva. BR:322, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
Agustín Benítez. BR: 71, a soldier from Arcos de la Frantera, bur 27 Oct 1788, SGA.
Etienne/Etiene Benois/Benoit. DV: 37, I Mil, 1777, age 27. DV: 3, I Mil, age 28, md. L: 272, prob Estevan Benoit who held 1776 land grant in Iberville Par., BR: 71, he and Magdalaine Breaux bap ch during war years, SJA, SGA.
Jean Charlie Benois/Benoit. DV: 4, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 18/23, single.
Maturin Benois/Benoit. DV: 4, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 19, single. Possibly Maturin Benoit who held 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR: 418, 1778 SJ Parish.
Juan Bautista Benoit de St Cle. C: 65, left bank, downstream from NO, NO Mil, 1775.
Tomás Benoist. Mob: 38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Antonio Bensan/Benson. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
*Andres Bequet. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Bequet. SL: 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
*Baptista Bequeute. SL: 149, DV: 57, 68, inf, IL Mil, 1780, perhaps also as Juan Bautista Bequette.
*Gabriel Bequete. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph Bequete. SL: 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from IL.
*Pedro Bequete. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jean Baptiste Berard (c 1737 Dauphine, France - 7 Oct 1827, St Martin, LA). C: 72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR: 13, At Militia.
Joseph Bercha. BR: 414, he and Catherine Junau spo bap, 1777, PC. BR: 391, Joseph Berchute and Genevieve Porche spo bap, 1784, PC.
*Luís Berda/Breda. SL: 147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Francisco Berde. V: Igno: 21, 1778. C: 63, soldier, 2/1/LA Regt at Manchac, 1779. BR: 73, Juan Bautista Berde, a child of CI parents was bap 7 Aug 1783, SGA.
*Juan Berdet. C: 73, 2d Cpl, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in Mexico.
*Julian Berdinos. C: 64, drummer, LA Regt, in Galveztown, 1779.
*Joseph Berdon/Berdon. DV: 55, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Francisco Bergantineo. AS: VI: 57, soldier, c 1776.
*José Euxocio de Bergara. C: 63, 2d Cpl, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
*Miguel Bergas. Ch: 110, Veracruz recruit on El Caulicán, Havana to LA, Apr 1779.
*Pedro Bergé. SL: 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Pierre Bergeat. BR: 410, he and Marie Anne Delates spo bap, 1783, PC.
*?? Berger. SL: 146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
*?? Bergeron. SL: 147, inf, IL Mil, cooper from Canada, 1779.
Bonaventura Bergeron. L: 233, had 1780 land survey in Acadia Par.
Carlos Bergeron. BR: 73, on 4 Oct 1779 md (1) María Foret and bap ch during war period. He md (2) on 7 Jan 1794 Victoria Benoit. BR: 24, prob Charles Bergerau who wit marr, 1777, SJA.
Estevan/Etiene Bergeron. BR: 498, he and Marie Pourciou spo bap, 1778, PC. BR: 75, on 15 Sep 1781 md Francisca Olens/Olindine, and bap ch during war years, SGA.
*Germain Bergeron. BR: 75, he and Marguerite LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA. Ch: 295, 298.
Joseph Bergeron. DV: 32, Cpl, PC Mil, 1777. BR: 73, had ch die during war years, SJA. BR: 80, he and Marie Louise Bissette bap ch during war years.
Juan Bautista Bergeron. BR: 75, on 1 June 1778 md Marie Babin and bap ch during war years, SJA.
Juan Bautista Bergeron. C: 65, fusilier, 1/NO Mil, 1775. L: 240, land surveyed in 1780, Acadia Par, claimed by widow Marie Forest in 1812. BR: 77, he was bur 6 Oct 1801, age 50, PCP, spouse Marie Forest, SJA.
Louis Bergeron (16 Dec 1750 Pointe Coupee, LA - 11 Nov 1784, PC). DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:13, PC Militia. BR:75, he and Angeline Bisette bap ch during war period, PCP.

Maturin Bergeron. BR:90, bap spo, 1781, SJA.


Alego Berlinguero. Rush:109, took part in the Battle at Pensacola and made maps of it.


Gregorio Berm6dez. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Tigouy in 1779.


Elie Bernard. Milis:37, soldier, AI, 1780-1787, age 42 in 1787, rod, with ch. H:234, Cpl 1st CI, NO Mil, 1793.

Jean Bernard. LeBlanc:413, St Martinville Mil, 1777.

Jean Baptiste Bernard. DV:92, Ac1, 1770. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785. BR:83, he ,d 23 Sep 1776 Magdalaine Dugas and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

Michel Bernard (c 1754 - 31 Aug 1809, St. Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Tigouy in 1779.


Francisco Beron. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. BR:84a, our 21 Jan 1791, soldier, LA Regt, age 45, SJO.

Bertaud. CH:329, Acadian Coast mil, 1770. BR:52, marr wit, 1778, SJA. BR:83, bap spo, 1780, SJA.

Josef Bertaud. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. BR:84a, our 21 Jan 1791, soldier, LA Regt, age 45, SJO.

Bertaud. CH:329, Acadian Coast mil, 1770. BR:52, marr wit, 1778, SJA. BR:83, bap spo, 1780, SJA.

?? Bertraud. MR:105, inf, IL Mil, 1780. BR:84a, our 21 Jan 1791, soldier, LA Regt, age 45, SJO.

?? Bernoudy. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

?? Bernier. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.

Josef Bernic. CH:30, New Spain recruit on Nuestra Sehora to LA, Mar 1779.

Francisco Beron. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. BR:84a, our 21 Jan 1791, soldier, LA Regt, age 45, SJO.

?? Berntem. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

?? Bernier. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.

Joseph Berntem. CH:30, New Spain recruit on Nuestra Sehora to LA, Mar 1779.

Francisco Beron. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. BR:84a, our 21 Jan 1791, soldier, LA Regt, age 45, SJO.

?? Bernoudy. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

?? Bertrud. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

?? Bertrud. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

?? Bertrud. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

?? Berton. C:66, Mariner, NO Mil, 1777. C:65 prob Bertrand, right bank below, NO Mil, 1775.

Augustin Bertaud. CH:329, Acadian Coast, 1770.

Jean Charles Bertaud/Bertaud. BR:86, bap spo, 1781, SJA.

Pierre Bertaud/Bertaud. BR:85, he and Rosalie Savoy bap ch during war years, SJA, ASC.

Ramón de Bertendona. M:105, Lt of Navy, Capt of El Kaulican at Mobile and earlier, 1779, 1780, also at Pensacola.

Fray Junipero Berthiome. BR:87, lay brother, order of St Francis, age 55, bur 29 Sep 1798, ASM.

Joseph Francisco Bertin. BR:87, bur 29 Jan 1798, age 70, from Bargona, France, SGA.

Pierre Bereau. BR:85, he and Rosalie Savoy bap ch during war years, SJA.
Pierre Bertier. BR:352, bap spo, 1777, SJA.

Bertrand Bertioule. DV:14, 16, NO Mil, 1777.

*Alexis Bertrand. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.


*Federico Bertrand. BR:176, marr wit, 1780, SJA. H:234, Cpl St John the Baptist, GC Mil., 1785.

Jacques Bertrand. BR:87, on 7 Dec 1778 md Louise Constance DelaMirande, both of Opelousas, PCP.

Joseph Bertrand. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Juan Bertrand. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. LM2:13, 44, prob son of Juan and Margarita Bertrand who on 25 Dec 1785 md Margarita Pitre, dau of Aman Blanchard and Genoveva ???

Juan Bautista Bertrand. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. LM2:41, son of Antonio Bertrand and Ana Barde de Reven, on 16 Nov 1785 md Margarita Schgnaider, dau of Andrés Schnaider and Catarina Richener, all of St Charles Par.

Juan Luis Bertrand. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Luis Bertrand/ Bertrand. Mills:36 and others, rifleman and cavalryman, N1, on rosters 1772 through 1787, age 33 in 1787, md, with ch.


Thomas Bertrand. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. L:295, had land in the NO fire of 1788 and built on the land afterwards.

Vicente Bertrand. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.


Thomas Berwick. BR:88, he and Maria Elena Hamilton sponsored bap of child b 1783, SGA.

Jean Baptiste Berza. BR:499, he and Marie Anne Geoffrion spo bap, 1778, PC.

Joseph Berza. BR:237-238, 335, hap spd, 1779, 1780, PC.

Pedro Besanzon. H:234, Sgt, 2d CI, NO Mil, 1792.

*Felipe Besa. Din:230, came on Fas in 1779 with wife Maria del Carmen, ch.

*Matias Bespen. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.

Juan Bessier. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778.


*Diego Betancourt. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.

Francisco Domingo Betancur. LM2:29, from CI as son of Gaspar Betancure and Ana Suárez, on 7 Jul 1784 md Francisca Gonzales, widow of Joseph Hernandez and dau of Marcos Gonzales Ximenes and Ana Francisca from CI.


Miguel Betancour. LM2:40, from Gracieuse, on 4 Sep 1785 md Victoria Lavergne, dau of Pedro Lavergne and Anna de Lord.

*Roberto de Rivas Betancour. C&R:197, Spanish General, 1779-1783.


Roberto Beurele. DV:50, NO Mil, 1778.

Casimiro Bezoz. A2:VI:4, mentioned, c 1776.

*Luis Biard. DV:60, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

*Francisco Bias. C:64, 2d Cpl, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Ignacio Blato. A2:VI:14, soldier, c 1776.

*Joseph Bibie. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Juan Bautista Bichot. Mob:406, 407, 420, 452, deserted from the British artillery at Pensacola and gave information on British defenses to General Espeleta of Mobile.


Pierre Bidou Hebert. PC:7, 8, 1781-82 slave transactions.

*Baptista Bienvenido. SL: 148, inf, drummer, IL Mil, 1780.
Roberto Bienvenu. C: 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

??? Bienville. PC: 8, free man of color in Baton Rouge who purchased slaves in 1782.

Josef Bigau. DV: 49, NO Mil, 1778.
Joseph Bigra. DV: 89, soldier, O Mil, 1770.

Juan Bigraud. C: 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Etienne Bijeaud. BR: 53, bap spo, 1776, Donaldsonville.

Juan Bileche. C: 63, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.


*José Billegas. C: 63, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Louis Bilet. DV: 85, O Mil, 1776.


*Etienne Biron. SL: 147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
Joseph Biron. DV: 69, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Francisco Birot. C: 67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Joseph Bisente. BR: 89, he and ??? Berde of Chickasaw in war years, SGA.


Andrés Bissonnette/Bizonet. SL: 148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779 and 1780, trader from Canada.

*Charles Bisette. SL: 144, cav, IL Mil, died 1780, Battle of St Louis
Baptista Bizonet/Bissonette. SL: 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

*Francçois Bisette (c 1720, Mord, Quebec - 11 Feb 1780 Pointe Coupée, LA). DV: 34, PC Mil, 1777. DAR: 13, Pointe Coupée Militia. BR: 89, wife was Maria Claude Champagne.

*Joseph Bizot. DV: 7, PC Mil, 1777.

*Francis Bissonet. SL: 147, prob Francisco Bison, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada. Nas2: 259, constructed fortifications in St Louis in 1780.

*Louis Bissonet (C: 1731 Canada - 20 Apr 1786, St Louis, MO). Nas2: 259, constructed fortifications in St Louis in 1780. DAR: 14, St Louis Militia.

Louis Bissonet/Blain. DV: 37, I Mil, 1777, age 24.


*Diego Bives. C: 64, LA Regt, at the Balize, 1779.

Louis Blac/Blache. C: 66, resident of right bank, NO Mil, 1777.

Antonio Blais. C: 66, fusilier, 2/NO Mil, 1775 and 1777.

*Antonio Blanc/LeBlanc. Jack: Appendix A, cattle buyer from LA who drove cattle from TX, 1779-1783.

*Balentin Blan/Blanc. C: 64, 66, son of officer, NO Mil, and Cadet, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Isaac de Blanc. Ch2: 28, in La Fourehe Mil, at Mobile & Pensacola. BR: 46, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
José del Blanc. Legajo 7291: VIII: 137, Cadet, LA Inf, 1792.


Luis Maria César de Blanc. H: 239, Lt, N cav, 1793.

*Pierrot de Blanc. Mills: 39, free colored courier, N, 1780.
Count Florida de Blanca. A2:IX:12, c 1779, wartime Spanish official at Madrid.

*Joaquín de Blanca. Caughey: Captain in 1779 Junta de Guerra.

*José Blanch. C&C:92, commanding galley Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados at Pensacola, 1781.

Aimable Blanchard. BR:95, he and Anastasie Giroir bap ch during war years, SJA. Ch3:293, 300.


Fermín Blanchard. DV:36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 17. BR:94, md María Magdalena Bijeaud on 28 May 1781, and they bap ch during war years, ASC, and he was bur 6 Mar 1803.

Francisco Blanchard. BR:94, bur 27 Jan 1794, age 63, ASM.


Gui Blanchard. DV:86, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

Henrique Blanchard. BR:95, bur 4 Oct 1783, age 60, ASC.

Joseph Blanchard. L:227, 1774 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:91,94, he and Anne Ester Bursua/Bourjeois bap ch during war years, SJA.

Joseph Blanchard. BR:95, 98, bur 27 Aug 1778, widow Maria Dupuys on 10 Sep 1780 md Joseph Arceneau of Acadia, SJA.

Marin Blanchard. BR:100, bap spo, 1780, St James Par.

Paul Blanchard. BR:100, had son Pierre marry in 1778.

Pierre Blanchard. BR:100, on 9 Feb 1778 md Margarita Braud of St James and they bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:447, he and Marguerite Babain spo bap, 1779, SGA.

Victor Blanchard. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:101, on 33 Feb 1775 md Anne Perpetue Dubon, ASC.

*Luis Blanchet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Anselmo Blanco. BR:475, he and María Martha Blanco spo bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.


Bautista Blanco. BR:471-472, he and Margarita Landry spo bap 1782, SGA.

Benjamín Blanco. BR:668, spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.


*José de Blanca. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. BR:632, spo bap, 1781, SGA.

*Juan Bautista Blanco. BR:294, in 1782 md Magdalena Martha Foret, SGA.

*Miguel Blanco. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.


Simón Blanco. BR:642, he and Margalena Blanco spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

*Vízento Blanco. H:234, Cpl, NO Mil, 1792.

JosephBlanpain. BR:101, he and Marguerite Mercier had dau marry in 1776, PCP.

* ??? Blar. Caughey:217, Spanish corporal killed at Fort Panmure during Natchez Rebellion, wounded 23 April 1781, died a few days later, burial place unknown.


Jean Arnould Valentin Bobe. Woods:22, acting commissioner and scrivener for the King, sponsored bap, 1772.


*Rafael Bocanegra. C:63, Cadet, 1/2/LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.

Alberto Bocheron. BR:102, he and María Luisa Pijon/Pichon bap ch during war years, ASC.

Etienne Bocheron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.

Jean Bocheron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Martin Bock. BR:102, bur 11 Feb 1801, age 70, PCP.

?? Bodaille. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777, prob Andres Bodaille, NO Mil, 1778.

François Bodereau. BR:720, spo bap, 1778, SJ Parish.

Louis Boding. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Antoine Bodoine. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Pierre Bodoine. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*?? Bodore. Thonhoff:61, receiver for Texas cattle at Opelousas in LA.

*Joseph Bodry. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Andrés Bodisille. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Joseph Boduen/Bodoine. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Juan Bodouin. DV:71, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*Luis Boduen. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*Nicolas Bogeneau. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


Jean Baptiste Bogoudeau. BR:102, he and Marie Bouchere hap ch during war years, SJA.


Antonio Boisdore. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 33, md.


Louis Boleineaur. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.

?? Boisseau. C:66, Lt, NO Mil, 1777.


*Luis Bolac. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*Luis Bollos/Bols. DV:58, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.


Estevan Bonarme. C:65, left bank, downstream, NO Mil, 1775.

*Andrés/Endre Bonaventura/Bonnavaullere. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:103, bur 15 Sep 1787, age 40, PCP.

His widow was Marie Jeanne Morau/Moraux, PCP.

Baptista Bonaventura. L:254, 1782 survey, Acadia Par.

Francisco Bonaventure. BR:103, he and María Luisa Masson of PC bap ch during war years, ASC.


*Pedro Boner. C:62, Lt, GC1, 1781.

*Francisco Maria Bonet de Arseln. H:24, Lt, CI recruits, 1778. C:72, Ass't Lt at Bazile, 4/LA Bn, 1779.

H:158, Lt, Sgt Major, 1787. Coker:38, this may be Francisco Bonet, in Pensacola, 1784, age not shown.


*Juan Baptista Bonet. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.

*?? Slave of Bonete. SL:143, killed, 1780, in Battle of St Louis.

Pierre Bonhomme. BR:639, 452, spo bap, 1776, 1777, PC.


Antoine Bonin. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

*Jean Louis Bonin (c 1758, Mobile, AL - 13 Dec 1796. Attakapas, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.


Andrés Bonnavauliere/Bonnaventura. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
?? Bonne. DV:16, NO Mil, 1777.
Pierre Bonnet. DV:11, NO Mil, 1777.
Berthelème Bonpierie. Ch:3:316,
*Nicolas Boojenic. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
*Carlos Borbonne. DV:68, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
Jacques de Borde. Ch:3:240, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
Jean Bordel. Ch:3:109, NO Mil, 1778.
Etienne Bordelon/Bosseron. BR:106, on 15 Apr 1776 he md Magdelene Guerin, and they bap ch during war period, PCP.
Leonard Bordelon. PC:6, wartime slave holder.
Pierre Bordelon, PC:11, wartime slave holder. BR:106, Jean Pierre Bordelon and Suzanne Joffrion bap ch during war period, PCP.
*Joseph Borden. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
Rogue Borden. Ch:3:84, 149, soldier, LA Regt.
Louis Borepo. L:268, sold land in Orleans Par to James Rixner in 1777.
*Phelipe Jean Borjas. V: Fas:54, with sister, 1779.
*Juan Borla/Borja. V:Trin:90, ship captain, Santisima Trinidad, 1783, bringing Canary Island volunteers.
*Louis Jean Cesaire Borré. C:71, Capt, N1, 1776. Mills:38, Capt, N1, 1780, prob. d before 1787, as there was a Widow Borré. H:235.
??? Boré. C:65, right bank below city, NO Mil, 1775.
Antoine Borré. L:322, 1788 land purchase in GC Par.
Francisco Boréro. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Pedro Borné. DV:62, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*Simón Borné. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Francisco Borocie/Berrosier. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Santiago Borregar. Woods:32, Regidor of the city had dau marry, 1782.
*Luis Borry. DV:68, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.
Jean/Jean Major Bosseron. BR:108, bur 28 Mar 1782, age 33, PCP.
*Pierre/Pedro Bossié/Bossier (1761 St John the Baptist, German Coast - after 1809 St John Par, LA). Woods:32, militia officer in 1780, and wife Madelaine Rommel bap ch in 1776 and 1780. C:71, Lt, GC2, 1776. H:170, 2d Lt, German Coast Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. DAR:14 GC Militia.
*Pierre Bossié. Woods:156, militia officer, and Charlotte Houber, were at 1783 bap as grandfather and grandmother. Legajo 7292:XII:29, 2d Lt, GC Mil, 1797.


*M. de Botderu. Mir:184, French trench commander at Pensacola, 2 May 1781.


Francisco Botin. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.

*Esteban Boilán de Echevarría. Lt in charge of 17 Cl volunteers and their families, 89 in all, on the Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, which got to Havana in 1780.

Rafael Bouai. DV:54, GC Mil, 1778.

Jean Bouceron/Bocheron/Gosseron. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.

*Baptista Bouchard/Buchard. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.

Simon Lavalle Bouchard. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:108, marr wit, 1777, SJA.

*** Boucher. PC:7, freed a slave in 1781.

*Etienne Boucher de Monbrun. C&R:I0, headed detachment on the Mississippi River to give warning of British movements, 1781.

Dominique Buchon. BR:521, he and Elisabethe Martin spo bap, 1777, SJA.

Louis Boudin. BR:392, 414, wit mar, 1776, PC.

*Augustine Boudreau/Boudrot (c 1752 LA - after Aug 1822, St Landry, LA. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:14, Atl Militia. BR:109, on 7 Jan 1771 md Osithe Hebere, SJA.

Simón Boudro/Boudreaux. L:228, 230, land surveyed in 1782 and 1788 in Acadia Par. BR:118, on 4 May 1774 md Mónique Dupuys, SJA.


Jean Louis Bouln. DV:24, At Mil, 1777.


Noel Boulay. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.


*Francisco Bouligny. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Alexandre de Boulliers. A3:XIV:60, Lt Col, c 1785.


Charles Bourassa/Bourasan. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.

Jean Bourbon. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Roberto Bonnette. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Joseph Bourg. DV:88, O Mil, age 18, c 1770, single. BR:120, he and Margarite Durel bap ch during war years, SJA.

Pierre Bourg. BR:122, he and Anastasie Cornier/Cornier bap ch during war years, SJA. Ch3:300.

Jean Bourgeat. BR:407, marr wit, 1783, PC. PC:12, 1785 slave holder.

Joseph Bourgeat. BR:129, he and Marguerite Riche bap ch during war years. L:280, 288, Joseph had 1785 land grant in PC Par, later claimed by Marguerite.


Jean Baptiste Bourgeois. BR:132, as widow of Magdalena Bourge, on 20 Feb 1776 md Osite Melanzon, widow of Jean Pierre LeBlanc, SJA.

Jofsef Bourgeois/Bourgeois. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. L:235, 348, land surveys in Acadia Par in 1782 and La Fourche Par in 1787. BR:133, he and Marie Giroire bap ch during war years, SJA.
Miguel Bourgeois. L:235, land surveyed in 1782 in Acadia Par. BR:132, he and Anne Landry bap ch during war years, SJA.
Paul Bourgeois. BR:131, he and Rosalie LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:137, he was bur 6 Mar 1797, age 66.
Pierre Bourgeois/Le Bourgeois (1752 Paris, France - ). L:232, land grant in 1780 in Acadia Par. LM2:27, native of Normandy, on 2 May 1784, md Maria Margarita Reen, widow of Cadet Sarde, and dau of Estevan Reen and Francisca Renard. BR:132, he and Marie Bergeron had bap ch during war years, SJA. H:200, Sgt 2st Cl, GC Mil, 1792.
*Joseph Bourgignon (c 1756 Ramesse, Bresse, France - 3 June 1833 St John, LA). DAR:14, GC Militia.
André Bourjois. BR:700, 404, spo bap, 1776, SJA. BR:566, marr wit, 1777, SJA.
Dominique Bourjois. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean Bourgeois. BR:599, 404, spo bap, 1776, 1777, SJA.
Jean Baptiste Bourjois. BR:598, spo bap, 1780, SJA.
Joseph Bourjois, Sr. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Joseph Bourjois, Jr. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Pierre Bourgeois. BR:697, spo bap, 1779, SJA. BR:136, brother of child being bap, 1782, SJA.
Nicolás Bourlis. C:66, young mason, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
*Louis Jean Césaire Bourrain. Thonhoff:52, Commander at Natchitoches, 1780.
Joseph Bourque. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.
Lange Bourque. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
Charles Bourrusu/Bourrousseau. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
Hilario Boutel. A2:VII:8, 13, Capt, c 1777.
Louis Boutellie. R:89, tutor, St Charles Par, 1785.
Joseph Boutin. DV:29, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
Paul Boutin. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.
*Antoine Boutte (c 1755 New Orleans - after 9 Déc 1808, New Orleans). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.
Baptiste Boutte. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
*François Cézar Bouitte (13 Nov 1751 Mobile, AL - 3 Sep 1827 Plaquemine, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
DAR:14, At Militia.
Phelippe Boutte. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
Pedro Bouvie. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Josephe Bouyage. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Andrés Boyer. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, André Boye, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Agustin Brainet. C:62, Lt, Galveztown, 1779.
Louis Braineur. BR:101, marr wit, 1776, PC.
*Blaise Brasseux (c 1756 Acadia, Canada - 11 Jan 1822 St Landry, LA). DV:30, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
DAR:14, Opelousas Militia.
Joseph Brasso. BR:45, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
Pierre Brasseur. DV:36, I Mil, 1777, age 37. BR:141, he and Elisabeth/Isabel Richard bap ch during war years, SGA.
Alexis Braud. BR:142, bap spo, 1779, SJA. BR:154, bap spo, 1783, SJA.
Anthony Braud. L:272, held 1776 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:156, wife likely Margarita Landry, ASC.
Athanasian Braud. BR:147, he and Marie LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Charles Braux/Braur. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 19. BR:143, he and Ester Breau bap ch during war years, SJA, they had md 27 Apr 1777. BR:143, in 1782, he md Anna Monica Guedry at Donaldsonville. BR:446, Charles Bro and Maria Baven spo bap, 1782, SGA. (Two person could be involved.)

Carlos Braud. BR:143, as husband of Julia Priéce, he died 1802, age 49, SJA.


*Fermin Braux/Breaux (c 1748 Acadia, Canada - 2 oct 1808 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAK:14, At Militia.

*Francisco Braux. DV:53, IL Mil, 1780.

Herman/Arman Braud. BR:146, on 5 Jul 1779 md Maria Magdeleine Cloitre of Acadia, and they bap ch during war years, SJA, ASC.

Honoré Braux. L:234, land surveyed, 1780, Acadia Par. BR:142, he and Magdeleine Breau bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:148, hap spo, 1780, SJA.

Jans Braux. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 42. L:273 as John Braud had 1776 land grant in Iberville Par.

Jean Breaux. DV:37, I Mil, 1777.

Jean Baptiste Braud. BR:142, marr wit, 1776, Donaldsonville. BR:146, bap spo, 1777, SJ Par.

Jean Charles Braud. BR:97, 151, spo bap and marr wit, 1779, and 1782, Donaldsonville. BR:147, bur II Mar 1784, age 50, SGA. BR:155, his wife was likely Marie Benoit, SJA.

Joseph Braud. BR:472-473, he and Anna Blanco spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville.

Jean Baptiste Braud. BR:144, one Joseph Braud, son of Aman and Maria Landry, on 11 Feb 1782 md Cecilia Dupuy, ASC. BR:147, one Joseph Braud, son of Antoine and Marguerite Landry, on 15 Jan 1777 md Marie Joseph Aucoin, SJA. BR:147, one Joseph Braud was bur 9 Aug 1782, age 30, ASC. BR:148, one Joseph Braud, son of Alexis and Marie Trahan of Acadia, on 7 Feb 1774 md Marie Magdeleine Melanson and bap ch during the war years, SJA. BR:461, Joseph Breau and Marthe LeBlanc spo bap, 1779, SJA.

*Joseph Braud. L:245, land grant in 1776 in Iberville Par. H:235, Sgt I 't CI, Iberville Mil., 1785. This may be Jausephe Braux/Braur.


Michelle Braux/Braur. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, 19, single.


Michelie BrauxfBraur. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 22, md. BR:145, he and Marie Perpetue Landry bap ch during war years, SGA.

Paul Braud. BR:145, he and Marie Marthe LeBlanc bap ch during war period. BR:155, as widower of Marthe LeBlanc, on 23 Dec 1782 md Isabel Babein, and they bap ch. He was bur 7 Jan 1795, age 50, ASC.

*Pierre Breau (c 1749 Acadia, Canada - after 1803 Ascension, LA). DV:2, I Mil Cpl, 1777, age 18, single.


*Josef Brave/Bravo. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit on El Caulécdan to LA, Apr 1779. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call.

Carlos Brazeau. C:71, Capt., GC1, 1776, 1778.


*Louis Breda. DV:56, 68, IL Mil, 1780.

Santiago de Breuill. Woods:89, Lt and Adjutant Major of Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap 1778.


Jacques Brignac. DV:81, O Mil, 1776.

Mathurine Brignac. BR:521, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.

Michel Brignac. DV:27, 81, 88, O Mil, age 27 c 1770, Creole, md, also listed in 1776, 1777.

Simón Brignac. BR:159, bur 22 Sep 1795, md, age 70, SJA.

*Antonio Brinete. SL:251, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Marius Bringier. Ch:251, 273, GC Mil.

*Francisco Brinoli. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, destined for Oauchita in 1779, later at Aquitos.

Juan Briset. C:67, fusiller, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


*Pedro Britos. Mob:546, killed at the Village, 1781, from Principe Regt.

Pedro Brizzio. S:39, 42, 228, captured by British and imprisoned in Jamaica, 1781.


*Francisco Brou. C:71, soldier, GC, 1776. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Jacques Brou. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Nicolás Brou. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Lang Brougue/Bourque. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.


Juan Brouner. Ch3:51, Avoyelles or Cabahanose Mil.

Rodolph Brounner. Ch3:131, prob GC Mil.

Rene Brouard. DV:24, NO Mil, 1777.

Joseph Brougue/Bourgue. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

Agustin Broussard. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

*Amant Broussard (c 1754 Acadia, Canada - 8 Jan 1818, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.

*Augustine Broussard (c 1747 Chipoudy, Canada - 3 Sep 1810 Opelousas, LA). DAR:14, At Militia.

*Claude Broussard (c 1747 Acadia, Canada - 14 Nov 1819 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:14, At Militia.

*Francisco Broussard (c 1741 Chipoudy, Canada - 5 May 1819, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia.

*Jean Baptiste Broussard (c 1727 Chipoudy, Canada - 16 Oct 1825 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia. BR:427, Jean Broussard and Osita Landry spo bap, 1781, Donaldsonville.

*Siméon Broussard (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - alive 1793, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia. BR:41, bap spo, 1781, Donaldsonville.

Joseph Broussard. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:162, on 3 Jun 1776 md Anna Braud, ASC.

Louis Broussard. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.


Rene Broussard/Brouard. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

*Silvian Broussard (c 1750 Canada - 2 Mar 1804 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia.

*Narciso Broust (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - alive 1793, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:15, At Militia. BR:161, wife Margarite Blanchard, ASC.

*Estevan Broyer. C:65, 66, shoemaker, marksman, 2d Cpl, 2/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

Firmain Brozard. BR:482, mart wit, 1777, SJA.


*Jenn Baptista Brucieras. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Pedro Bryan/Bruin (1754 Ireland - 27 Jan 1827, Bruinsburg, Claiborne Co, MS). HJDL:245, served in the American Army, later commander of the Spanish militia at Natchez, later a judge in MS. (He took Aaron Burr into custody in 1807.)


Andrés Brunet. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

Antonio Brunet, Jr. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Fray Mariano de Brunet. Din:57, assigned to St Bernard (Tab) in 1785.

*Noel Brunet. SL:145, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.
Saturnino Bruno. L:226, purchased land in Acadia Par in 1781. BR:166, he and Scolastinne Leger bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:544, he and Marie Michel spo bap, 1781, SJA.

Pierre Bruntard. C:66, traveler, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Baptiste Brusard. BR:538, he and Ephrime Robiscoe wit marr, 1776, SJA.

*Agustin Buart, Jr. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787.
*Baptiste Buart/Buards. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, Jean Baptiste Buard was 24 in 1787, md, with ch.
*Luis Buart/Buard. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, age 43 in 1787, md, with ch.

Antonio María de Bucareli y Ursúa Hinostroso Lasso de la Vega (1717-1779). Viceroy of New Spain, 1771-1779.

*??? Buche. SL:144, he had three employees captured and imprisoned on the Miss. River during the Battle of St Louis, 1780. This may have been Baptista Buche, SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Antonio Buebatta. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Antonio Buden. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*Ramón Buela Flores. Mob:226, Lt Col at Mobile, 1780.

Juan Buenaventura. BR:104, bap spo, 1782, Donaldsonville.

*Conde de Buena Vista. K:121, Lt Col, Regular Spanish Army, 1783.

Etienne Bujac. L:278, held a 1775 land grant to land in Acadia Par. BR:167, Esteven Bujol bur 7 Oct 1786, ASC. BR:168, wife had been Brigida Chene, ASC.

Joseph Bujac. L:277, held a 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:167, Joseph Bujol and Anna BeBlanc had dau marry in 1779, ASC.

Pierre Bujac. L:277, held a 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:169, as son of Etienne Bujol, on 22 Apr 1776 md Osile Landry, ASC.

Juan Louis Buquoy. LM2:13, Son of Bertrand Buquoy and ??? Leonard, on 18 Dec 1785 md Felicité Perpetue Bijot, widow of Pablo Prevost.


Roberto Burleigh. DV:50, NO Mil, 1778.

Joseph Bursa. BR:91, bap spo, 1786, SJA.

Etienne Busain. Ch3:315, Iberville Mil.

Bertrand Buscone. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*José Bustamente. Ch3:56, wartime soldier, LA Regt.
*Juan Bustamenza. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Andrés Bustos. C:72, S/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1778, shown present in 1779. Ch1:17, returned from Mexico in La Matilde, Feb 1780.


*Thomas Butler (1736 Ireland- ). Murphy:224, Lt, Hibernia Regt, at Pensacola, 1781, recommended for promotion to Capitán.


*Juan Bautista Buyer. H:236, Sgt 2d CI, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780.

See S or Z for some C names.

Carlos Caballer. LM2:34, son of Andrés Caballer and Maria Barbé Turanseau, in Feb 1785 md María Theresa Martin, dau of Francisco Martin and Margarita Dennesse of New Orleans.

Carlos Caballer. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.

*Archbishop Caballero y Góngora. Mob:xxix, wartime Spanish official in America.

*Antonio Caballero. Ch1:11 brough Malagans to Havana, Apr 1779.

*Bartholomé Caballero. Dim:224, came on Nepo with wife María Artiles, ch incl son Diego, age 17, 1779.

Francisco Caballero. Legajo 7290:V:12, Capt, Santo Domingo Regt, 1789.

*Juan Caballero. Ch1:23, volunteer cadet on Santa Cecelia, Feb 1781.

Silvestre Caballero. Legajo 7260:X18, Capt, Mil Bn, Puerto Príncipe, 1789.

*W. Cabell. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.

Antonio Cabello. Ch3:413, at Pensacola, 1781.

*Domingo Cabello. Thonhoff, Governor of TX who authorized wartime cattle shipments to LA.

*José de Xeres Cabeza. Din:228, came on the Fas in 1779 with wife Josefa Fonte del Castillo and ch.


*Jose Cabo. V:Sac:6, 1778. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779. L:264, received Galveztown land later claimed by his widow, Maria Dias.

*Juan/Juan Cabral. C:64, 74, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779. Woods:40, soldier, Louisiana Regt., md Maria Hernandez in 1779.

*Matias Cabral. V:Fas:61, Sebastian Espino, 1779. Coker:37, this may be the person in Pensacola, 1784, age 31, wife Sebastian Rodriguez, 29, ch.

Baltazar Cabrera. Coker:40, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, wife Josefa Maria Acosta, 40, ch.


*Domingo Antonio Cabrera. V:Tab:82. Din:54, Spanish soldier allowed to settle at Tab with CI volunteers.


*Francisco Cabrera. Ch1:23, volunteer cadet on Santa Cecelia, Feb 1781.

*Josef Cabrera. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac, 1779.

*Joseph Cabrera. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, destined for other side of the river.

*Josef Martin Cabrero. V:Sac:6, 1778.


*Mathias Cabrera. V:Nepo:45, Maria Buto, 1778.

*Salvador de Cruz Cabrera. V:Jesu:74, 1779.

*Carlos de Cadefiel. Mob:276, mulato serving at Mobile, 1780. Mob:252, 253, this may be the mulato slave of Mr. Tizoneaux of New Orleans.


Cavelier Cadet. C:66, merchant, 2d Lt, NO Mil, 1777.

Pierre Cadet. C:66, sailor and bartender, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777.

Versailles Cadet. C:65, downriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

*Antonio Cadieu. SL:144, 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL, captured on the Miss. River during the Battle of St Louis, 1780. Nas:259, in St Louis, 1780.

Juan Caduc. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Manuel de las Cagigs. C:64, 2d Lt, LA Regt, sick in Centare, 1779.

*Juan Manuel de Cagigal. Caughey:208, 244, 247, Spanish Field Marshal in Havana and Pensacola during the war years.

Joseph Cahier. C:66, mason, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.

Nicolas Cahieux. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.


Sinforiano Calavet. LM2:38, from France, on 1 June 1785 md Maria Rosa Carrier, dau of Juan Carrier and Maria Chofer of New Orleans.

Nicolas LaChance Callot. DV:40, NO Mil, 1778.

Dominique Caliloux. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

**Calas. Mob:449, head of transport boat, Pensacola convoy, 1780.

*Simón Calafat. H:42, 236, Capt and Commandant, free negro and mulatto militia, 1784.

Simón Calafat, IL. H:236, Cpl NO Mul Mil, 1792.

*Antonio Calbe, Sr. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780. Nas2:249, had son die in St Louis in 1780.

*Antonio Calbe, Jr. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*Jose Calbo/Calvo de Irazabal. Caughey:201-204, Spanish naval Captain and Commander at Pensacola.


*Juan Calbo. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.


François Etienne Calderón. C:66, sailor and confectioner, arty, NO Mil, 1777.

Pedro Calefati. H:236, Cpt, NO Mul Mil, 1793.

*Charlot Simón Califa. Mob:547, Colored militiaman killed 7 Jan 1781 at the Village.


Pierre Calliéix. BR:171, bur 23 Jul 1786, age 60.

*Pedro Calcinli. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.

*Joseph Callévé, Sr. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

*Joseph Calvé, Jr (-1780, Battle of St Louis). SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer, IL.


*Francisco José Calvo de la Puerta y O'Farrill, seconde Conde de Buena Vista (1750-1796). K:App3, Col, Vol Cav Regt of Cuba, later Governor of Louisiana.


*Juan Calvo. Chl:12, soldier, to Havana on Pareza de María, June 1779.


*Felipe Camacho. Mob:many references, Capt, sloop, La Pastoría, Mobile, 1780, 1781.


*Juan Camacho. C:64, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

*Agustín Romeo de Camacho. Mob:267, signed military report for Mobile, 1780.


*Cristóbal de Camen. C:72, 4/LA Bn, hospitalized, 1779.


Juan Caminge. C:66, 67, pastry cook, marksman, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.

*Santiago del Campo. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*??? Cannon. James:351, boat commander moving supplies to the Americans under General Clark in 1778.
*Baptist Cantara. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
Francisco Cantelmi. Ch3:397, war&me recruit for LA*Inf Regt.
*Jacques Cantrelle (1 Apr 1752 Acadian Coast, LA - 24 Sep 1824 St John, LA). DAR:15, Acadian Coast Militia. BR:173, he and Luise Picouu hap ch during war years, SJA.
*San ignacio Cantreras. C:63, 2d Lt, LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.
*Pedro Canzel. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
Juan Capderos. Ch3:121, 123, NO Mil, 1778.
Bernard Capdeville. L:244, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par. BR:174, he and wife Anne Cloitre hap ch during war years, he bur 17 Sep 1800, age 77, SGA.
Etienne Caperon. BR:175, he and Magdelene Guerin bap ch during war years.
Jean Caperon. BR:175, bap spo, 1779, PC.
*Agusin Capitan. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer
*Baptista Capitan. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1778.
*Joseph Agustin Capitan. Din:211, came on SAC in 1778 with wife Isabel Garcia, mother Francisca and son. L:259, 260, settled at Galveztown, Iberville Par, in 1779, had land claim later.
*Jose Capetillo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. He had been sent to Mexico in 1778.
*Capot. Mills:40, Indian Chief of Bydaye nation on River of Canes near Natchitoches, allied to Spain in 1780, furnishing 7 warriors.
*Bartholomé Caraballo. V:Jesu:75, 1779.
*Francisco Caravallo. Din:24, Spanish soldier allowed to settle at Tab with CI volunteers.
*Francisco Caravy. DV:6, 14, 43, soldier NO Mil, 1777, 1778. See those below.
Juan Bautista Caraby. C:66, 67, tailor, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1777, 1778.
Juan Carache. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Agustín Caravello. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
*Francisco González Carbo. BR:175, he, Officer of the Militia, and Andrea Augustina Ruiz of CI had ch marry in 1784, ASC.
Pedro Carbo. BR:175, he and María Domínguez had ch bap in 1784, PCP.
*Nicolás Carceaux (c 1748 Biloxi, MS - alive 1801 Cat Island, MS). C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:15, New Orleans Militia.
Louis Carco/Carceaux. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Josef Card. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Alonso Cardena. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
*Francisco de Cárdenas ( - 1783). K:185, Col, age 64, Vol Inf Regt of Cuba, 1781.
*Juan Bautista Cardinal. SL:144, 147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada, taken prisoner on the Miss. River after Battle of St Louis, along with 10 employees.
*Juan Maria Cardinal. SL:143, either prisoner or died, 1780, Battle of St Louis.
*Nicolas Carera. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, not present at Manchee roll call, 1779.
*Francois Carey/Quarre. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
*Nicolas Cargo. DV:14, M Mil, 1777.
*Antonio Carden. Ch2:14, 1st Sgt at Mobile.
*Carlos III. Caugey: wartime King of Spain.
Martín Carrarsaque (Le Bleu). DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
Pedro Carmina. BR:176, pat gp at bap, 1792, SGA.
Romualdo Carmina. BR:524, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, marr wit, 1798, SGA.
Joseph Carmonde. L:303, 1788 land grant in PC Par.
*Carlos III. Caugey: wartime King of Spain.
Martín Carrarsaque (Le Bleu). DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
Pedro Carmina. BR:176, pat gp at bap, 1792, SGA.
Romualdo Carmina. BR:524, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, marr wit, 1798, SGA.
Joseph Carmonde. L:303, 1788 land grant in PC Par.
?? Carrouche. C:65, storekeeper, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
*Antonio Carisen. Ch2:14, 1st Sgt at Mobile.
DAR:15, At Militia.
*Carlos III. Caugey: wartime King of Spain.
Martín Carrarsaque (Le Bleu). DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
Pedro Carmina. BR:176, pat gp at bap, 1792, SGA.
Romualdo Carmina. BR:524, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, marr wit, 1798, SGA.
Joseph Carmonde. L:303, 1788 land grant in PC Par.
?? Carrouche. C:65, storekeeper, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
*Antonio Carisen. Ch2:14, 1st Sgt at Mobile.
DAR:15, At Militia.
*Carlos III. Caugey: wartime King of Spain.
Martín Carrarsaque (Le Bleu). DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
Pedro Carmina. BR:176, pat gp at bap, 1792, SGA.
Romualdo Carmina. BR:524, 2d Cpl, LA Regt, marr wit, 1798, SGA.
Joseph Carmonde. L:303, 1788 land grant in PC Par.
Francisco Carrière. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Juan/Jean Carrière (c 1730 Lilbourne, France - Aug 1784, en route to France). C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:15, New Orleans Militia.
Louis Carrière. Mob:38, 274, Mobile inhabitant who took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Pierre Carrière (c 1760 German Coast, LA - alive 15 Nov 1833 St Martin, LA). DV:28, O Mil, 1777. DAR:15, Opelousas Militia.
*Jacob Carrillo. H:237, Sgt, NO Mil, 1792.
*P. Carrington. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
José Carrión y Andrade. S:240, Governor of Mexico state, 1781.
Arnault Carsoule. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Juan Vicente Carta. Mob:277, Capt, brig Roy San Francisco Xavier at Mobile, 1780.
*Silvio Francisco de Cartabona de Oro (1739 Genova - ). Nas2:242, Spanish Captain after Battle of St Louis, then Lt Governor ad interim of IL. H:34, Lt, 1780. H:158, Lt, 1781, LA Regt.
*José de Cartas. S:31, 38, prisoner of the English.
*Sebastián Carzola. Din:233, came in Marg with wife Isabel and ch in 1783.
*Domingo Casado. A3:XII:1, 39, soldier, c 1782.
*Joseph Case. DV:62, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Josef Casenave. H:237, Cpl, NO Mul Mi, 1793.
Francisco Cass. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined for the Balize.
Juan Bautista Casaret. Woods:142, soldier, 1st Comp, Louisiana Bn, sponsor at bap in 1775 in New Orleans. 
*Francisco Caso y Luengo. A2:VI:16, lay brother, mentioned, c 1776.
*Angel Casillas. Mob:570, Cpl, Regt of Navarre, 1780, at Mobile.
Antonio Casimiro. A2:VI:45, soldier, c 1777.
*Simón Casimiro. V:Ign:15, Catalina Gonzáles, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, may have died 1779 at Barataria.
*Antonio Lorenzo Casoria/Cazorla. V:Vic:34, Francesca Ruano, ch incl sons Jose, age 14, Diego, age 11, and Diego Antonio, age 9, 1778. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, not present at Manchac roll call.
*Diego Casoria. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.
*Joseph Agustín Casoria. Din:214, prob son of Antonio Cazorla, who came in 1778. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn to 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, sick at Manchac, 1779.
Sebastián Cazorla. Din:54, mentioned as a CI volunteer settled at Tab. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer.

*??? Castejón. Mob:725, received military correspondence from Mobile, 1781. Poss. León Castejón, Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, 26, wife María Calder, 16. BR:179, on 18 Jan 1784 he md María Josefa Caldero, ASC.

Marqués de Castillás. S:371, commander of a Spanish naval squadron, 1783.


Antoine Castere. BR:179, he and Marthe Roud bur ch during war years, PCP.


*Joseph Castille (c 1734 Port Mahon, Spain - 20 Oct 1784, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:IS, At Militia.


Agustin del Castilló. Legajo 7259:VI1:31, SubLt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1787.

*Antonio del Castilló. V:Sac:7, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. Ch1:18 prob. sent to Mexico to recruit, returning to LA on ships Santa Rosalia or San Jose, June 1780.


*Gerónimo Castilló. V:Tab:82, CI recruit


*Joseph Anzelmo Castilló. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, sick at Manchac, 1779.


Pedro Castillón. H:237, Sgt 2d CI, NO Mil, 1778.

*Baptiste Castongue/Castongue. DV:64, 69, IL Mil, 1780. SL:ISI, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*Marcus de Castro. Jack:226, fn6, 1781 cattle hunter in TX for drives to LA.


Alexandre Cassot. Woods:50, Capt, Grenadiers, Louisiana Bn, 1776.


Miguel Catalan. C:66, NO Registrar, 1777, exempt.

Narcisse Catalan. C:66, NO Registrar, 1777, exempt.


Francisco Cave/Cavé. DV:84, 88, O Mil, age 25, c 1770, Creole, md, also 1776.

51
Lorenzo Cavé. BR:180, on 5 Jul 1782 md María Bonaventura, ASC.

Pierre Isaac Cavie. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

?? Cavelier. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.


Laine Cavaller. Ch3:114, NO Mil, 1778.

Luis Cavaller. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Manuel Caves. C:64, volunteer recruit, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

François Cavet. H:237, O Mil, 1791.

*Pedro Hernández Cavaza. V:Tab:82, Cl volunteer.


*Francisco Cayele/Cayole. DV:59, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

José Cayetano Tapla. Ch3:144, wartime soldier, 5th Comp, 1st BN, LA Regt.

Iсидro Caymari. A2;VII:65, mentioned, c 1777.


Daban Caz. Nas2:249, died, 1780, in St Louis. This may have been Joseph Caze.

Juan Cazenueve. DV:70, IL Mil, Second Comp, 1780.

*??? Cazorla. C:63, soldier, 2/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Antonio Lorenzo Cazorla. Ch3:85, 149, wartime soldier, 6th Comp, 1st BN, LA Regt.

*Diego Cazorla. Ch3:149, wartime soldier, 6th Comp, 1st BN, LA Regt.

*José Agustín Cazorla. Ch3:153, wartime soldier, 6/I/LA.

*Joseph Cazorla. Ch3:87, 151, wartime soldier, 8/I/LA.

*Luis Cazorla. B:194, Capt. La Bahia Presidio, TX, provided soldier escorts for cattle drives to LA, 1779-1783.


François Centier. BR:180, on 22 Aug 1780 md Marie Anne Carlin, a widow, SJA.

Francisco Cerbone. A4:XVII:14, 2d Lt, c 1790.

*Alonso Cerdeña. V:Vic:31, Francesca Ortega, ch, 1778. BR:181, he and wife Francesca Zaballos of CI bap ch in 1791, SGA.


*Baptista Ceschan. DV:61, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

Domingo Cevallos/Ceballos. BR:187, he and Rita Ferran of CI bap ch during war years, ASC.


*Juan Ceveron/Leveron. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

Juan Bautista Cezan. C:65, upriver, right hank, NO Mil, 1775.

*Antonio Chaibello. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

Juan Jose Chabaud. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Claudio Chabot. Mob:18, Capt, frigate *La Louisiana*, Pensacola, 1781.
Michel Chaignot. Mills:39, 64, cav., N2, 1780, 1787.
Guillermo Chalembert. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Francisco Chaler. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jose Chalon. Din:47, from Bayou St John, in charge of building houses for CI volunteers at Barataria in 1779.
Juan Luis Champagne (c 1731 Mobile, AL - alive 1804, St Martin, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:15, GC Militia.
Jean Pierre Champignolle. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
Philippe Chance. BR:566, marr wit. 1777, SJA.
Joseph Chancellier. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
Louis Chancellier. SL:147, cav Lt, IL Mil, 1779, from IL. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. H:237, Lt, St Louis Mil, 1782.
Andrés Champaingue, Jr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Baptiste Champaingue, Sr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Baptiste Champaingue, Jr. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Carlos Chanrion. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Juan Chanrion. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
Carlos Chanrrion. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Juan Luis Champagne (c 1731 Mobile, AL - alive 1804, St Martin, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:15, GC Militia.
Jean Chap. L:362, land survey, 1787, La Fourch Par.
Joseph Chaperon. C:65, 66, farmer, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
Santiago Chaperon. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
?? Chapion. Ch:3:113, 117, NO Mil, 1778.
Jean Chapman. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.
Miguel Chapuz. Abbey:60, 1776 sailor and fisherman of Havana.
?? Charbonneau. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
Josef Charp. BR:399, 671, marr wit, 1781, SGA.
PaJo Charp. BR:698, spo bap, 1781, SGA.
Juar Charrier. BR:669, spo bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.
Luís Antonio Charrier. LM2:42, from Poitu, on 1 Dec 1785 md Mariana Hache, dau of Hache and Ana Dumond from CI.
Joseph Chartran. SL:148, 149, cav in 1779, inf in 1780, IL Mil, hunter from Canada.
Pierre Charron. BR:182, on 5 Apr 1777 md Marie Anna Oliveau, PC.
Jean Chastang, l'aîné. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Jean Chastang, Jr. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Luis Chatelero/Chatelere/Chaualet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780. DV:64, IL Mil, 1780.
Nicolas Chatelin. BR:183, on 12 Apr 1779, he md Catherine Jeanot/Junaux and bap ch during war years, PCP.
*Nicolas Chauvert/Chorret. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
Francisco Chauvin Deferi Desillets. Ch3:101, 118, NO Mil, 1777.
Hypolite Chauvin (c 1750 Kaskaskia, IL- alive 4 Apr 1799, St Charles, LA). DAR:15, GC Militia.
Juan Bautista Chauvin. BR:183, md (1) on 9 Feb 1773 Margarita Braud, and (2) on 17 Oct 1779, Ann Hernández and bap ch during war years, ASC. He was bur 23 Apr 1786, ASC.
*Juan María Chauvin. DV:63, 71, IL Mil, 1780.
Pablo Chauvin. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
*Luis Chavaler/Chevaller. SL:147, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Pedro Chavert. H:237, Lt, Comp. of Distinguished Carabineer Mil, 1780.
*Barnabé Cheletre. Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1787, age 25 in 1787, md, with ch.
*Pierre Cheletre. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
*Paul Chiason. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 30. L:269, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:187, he and Marie Magdeleine Blanchard hap ch during war years, SGA. BR:151, marr wit, 1782, Donaldsonville.
*Guillermo González Choco. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
/Juan Joseph Choisi. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1777.
Nicolas Cherret. DV:61, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Antoine Chery. DV:13, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Chevalier. DV:81, O Mil, 1776.
Joseph Chevalier. DV:84, 87, O Mil, age 24, c 1770, Creole, single, also 1776.
Miguel Chiasson. L:229, 1777 land grant in Acadia Par. BR:696, spo bap 1776, SJA.
Paul Chiasson. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 30. L:269, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:187, he and Marie Magdeleine Blanchard bap ch during war years, SGA. BR:151, marr wit, 1782, Donaldsonville.
*Luís Chile. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*José Chinchillo. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, in Pointe Coupee in 1779.
*Pedro Chip. C:63, 2/1/LA, sick in Manchaec, 1779.
Martin Chitabre. DV:4, I Mil, 1777. L:300, poss Martin Chlate, 1787 land grant in Iberville Par.
*Guillermo González Choco. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
Juan Joseph Choisi. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Nicolas Cherret. Ch3:391, soldier, St Louis, 1780.
*Pedro Choret/Chorret. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
Joseph Chort. BR:698, spo bap, 1784, SGA.
*Five slaves of Madame Choteau. SL:143, prisoners after the Battle of St Louis, one slave died during the Battle.


*Juan Maria Chouvin. SL:151, X Mil, 1780.

Pablo Chovin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Pablo Chovin. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

?? Chretien/Christian. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.

Joseph Chretien. Ch3:240, 243, Opelousas Mil, c 1770 and 1776.


*Luis Christino. Woods:59, soldier, 8th comp, 1st Bn, Louisiana Regiment, in 1783 md Ignacia Cartelle.

*Christian/Cristóbal. Mob:253, 276, negro serving at Mobile in 1780, slave of Mr. Bernody of New Orleans.

This may be Christophe, Mob:251, escaped negro from Mobile, later reclaimed, belonging to Mr. Bernody of New Orleans, 1780.

Josef Cidillo. Ch1:10, Verae/ruz recruit to LA on El Caulicán, Apr 1779.

*Pablo Ciranoile. DV:56, IL Mil, 1780.


Pedro Clairtaud. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Diego Clanes. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, in Pointe Coupee in 1779.


Daniel Clark. C:66, notable, NO Mil, 1780. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.


*José María Clase. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Francisco Clause. L:327, had 1771 and 1778 land grants in Iberville Par, but abandoned them.

Louis Clauseau. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

*Francisco Clausell. Mob:667, Capt, polaca San José, at Pensacola, 1781.


Federico Clausin. H:238, Cpl, NO Mil, 1791.

*Juan Federico Clausin. Woods:60, Sgt, Louisiana Regt, md Maria Anna Tonneller in 1782.

*Lázaro Clayo. Ch1:10, Verae/ruz recruit on El Caulicán, Apr 1779.

*Francisco Clements. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1777 in hospital, later with Colors in Mexico.

Joseph Clermont. BR:191, he and Josefe LaPointe bap ch during war years, FCP.


Juan Bautista Clombe. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Jausephe/Joseph Clouatre/Cloatre. DV:3, 37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 21/23, single. BR:191, on 13 June 1780 md Marguerite Babin, SGA.

Pierre Clouatre. DV:4, 37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 40/35, md. BR:192, he and Marguerite LeBlanc had son Joseph marry in 1780. BR:194, he prob bur 7 May 1798, age 60, SGA.


*José Maria de Cluet. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/I/LA, in Arkansas, 1779.

Luís de Cluet. Legajo 7292:X:58, Lt, LA Inf, 1797.

Alexis Cloutier. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

Gabriel Cloutier. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.


Thomas Coayas. BR:397, he and Maria Allemon spo bap, 1784, SGA.
*Juan Cobre. V:Sac:4, 1778.
Pierre Cocu. C:66, young tailor, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
*Felipe María Codallas. A3:XI:10, 26, 2d Lt, c 1781. Legajo 7297, Lt Col and Gov, Presidio de Bacalar, 1796.
*Antonio Codonan. C:72, 2d Sgt, 5/LA Bn, in 1779 destined for Pointe Coupée.
Daniel Coiel. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Santiago Coignard. C:62, 2d Lt and Commander, At Mil, 1783.
Paul Colet. C:66, older schoolmaster, Inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Antoine Colette. BR:532, mart wit, 1779, PC. BR:195, bur 18 Nov 1790, age 50, PCP.
??? Colin. DV:IS, NO Mil, 1777.
Nicolás Colin. C:66, older shoemaker, Inf, NO Mil, 1777. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778.
Honoré Colin. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Francisco Colinas. C:73, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, destined for the Bayou but later with Colors in Mexico.
*Tomás Col. Ch1:12, American en route from LA to American colonies through Havana, Aug 1779.
Pablo Colat. LM2:35, native of Cataluna, on 19 Mar 1785 md Marguerite Goguette, dau of Gilbert Goguette and Margarita Botson of Arkansas Post.
*David Collado. V:Vic:30, María Aiemén, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:195, bap ch during war years, SGA.
*Juan Colman. SL:142, died, 1780, during Battle of St Louis.
Jan Louis Colmar. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Claude Colom. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Francis Colom/Columb. C:66, hunter, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.
Jacobo Colombo. DV:54, GC Mil, 1778.
Jean Baptiste Colomb. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.
Valentin Colom. H:238, Sgt 2d CI, NO Mil, 1775. C:65, 66, hunter, marksman, 2d Sgt, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
??? Colomb. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Antonio Colomimas. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, single.
*??? Colon. Mob:718, sloop of Mr. Colon assigned to Fusileros, Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.
Francisco Colonia. Din:S6, claimed land on both sides of the bayou at TAB in 1788.
*Charles Comau (e 1745 Canada - 19 Aug 1805 St Landry, LA). DV:87, O Mil, age 30 c 1770, Canadian, md, also 1776 and 1777. DAR:15, Opeulous Militia. BR:196, he and Marguerite de Loyer had ch marry during war years, SJA. This may be Carlos Comou, L:245, land grant, 1775, Iberville Par.
Etienne Comau/Comon. DV:36, 1 Mil, age 18 in 1777.
*Firmín Comau/Comon. DV:4, 36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 25/27, single. BR:198, bur 11 Mar 1781, SGA.
Hechen Commo. BR:201, bap spo, 1781, SGA.
*Jausephe/Joseph Comeau/Comau/Comon. DV:2, 37, Cpl, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20/25. BR;198, on 8 June 1778 md (1) Anne Isabel Landry, SJA, and they bap ch during wartime. He md (2) on 12 Nov 1798, Marie Blanchard, ASM.

Jean Comau. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
*Jean Charles Comeaux (c 1754 Acadia, Canada - 23 Jul 1823 Iberville, LA). LeBlanc:414, Cpl, Plaquemine (I) Mil, age 23. DAR:15, 37, Iberville Militia. BR:197, 198, in 1776 he md (1) Coecilie Dugas and they bap ch during war years, SJA. BR:199, on 9 Jul 1781, he md Catalina Buch/Bouche, and they bap ch during war years, SGA. BR:474, marr wit, 1780, S3 par.

Joseph Comeau/Comeau. BR:418, of Acadia in 1778 when he md Anne Landry, SJA.

Joseph Com. BR:478, he and Marina Esther LeBlanc spo bap, 1778, SGA.

Miguel Comau. DV:84, O Mil, age 35, c 1770, Acadian, md.

Pierre Comau. DV:36, 1 Mil, age 18 in 1777. BR:467, Pierre Comeau and Liduvine Landry spo hap, 1777, SJA.

Stephen Com. BR:468, he and Osita Barbara Blanchard spo hap, 1778, SGA.

Vicente la Comba. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784, age 45, single, and Juan Caplas, age 48, single.

Juan Bautista Comeaux. LM2:28, as son of Pedro Comeaux and Catarina Molna from France, on 14 June 1784 md Maria Luisa Formentin, dau of Nicolas Formentin and Maria Luisa Giraldy.

Tomas Comins/Comynns. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 30, wife Maria LaFort, 26, ch.

Maturino Com. LM2:41, from England, on 23 Oct 1785 md Sofia Heber, dau of Josef Hebert and Maria Benoi from CI.

Fernando de la Concha. S:373, regimental captain, 1783.

*Conde del Campo de Alange. K:126, Minister of the Indies, c 1790.


*Francisco Conde. S:61, in 1781 prebendary of the Holy Church of the Pueblo de los Angeles, Mexico.

Juan Conde. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Aide to the Commander, Pensacola, 1781.


Santiago Conde. BR:428, he and Margarita LeBlanc spo hap, 1784, Donaldsonville.

*John Conn. SL:134, gave early warning that the British planned to attack St Louis.

Antoine Connard. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

Moricie Conne. BR:543, he and Marie Magdelaine de Breton spo hap, 1780, SJA.

*Francisco Conpare. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, boatman from Canada.

*Herman Consola. J:214, in60, Capt, wartime companion of General Clark.

*Jacobo Constant. Coker:38, in Pensacola, 1784, age 50, with one negress slave and one free mulatta.


*Josef Ygnacio Contreras. C:75, 3/1/LA, 1779.

*Vicente Contreras. C:64, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Maurice Conway. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777. L:287, 1777 land grant in Acadia Par.

Jacques Coquelin. DV:7, NO Mil, 1777.

Santiago Coquelin. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Juan Corasol. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

*Manuel Corbet. Ch1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, El Principe de Asturias, Jul 1770.

Francisco Corbo. Ch2:28, 2d Lt, La Fourche Mil, undated.


*Bizante Corder. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Antonio Cordero. A3:X1:24, 26, soldier, c 1781.

*Juan Cordero. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Santa Rosalla or San Jose, June 1780.

Manuel Cordero. Ch1:11, soldier, LA Regt to Havana, May 1779.

*Vicente Ferrer Cordero. Ch1:10, soldier, Havana to LA, El Cauticin, Apr 1779.

*Cristobal Ylario de Cordoba. Thonhoff:64-65, came to San Antonio from LA as cattle buyer, 1780.
Baptiste Cormier. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
Joseph Cormier. DV:83, 88, O Mil, age 30 c 1770, Acadian, single, also 1776.
*Francisco Cornejo/Corneau. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Pablo Corneille/Cornelle. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Charles Cornon. Ch:3:314, Iberville Mil.
Firmin Cornon. Ch:3:314, Iberville Mil.
*Luis Cornu de Livernière. Woods:63, militia captain of Carabineers of Cap Français in America and wife Anna Foucher, had son marry in 1779.
Joseph Corrales. LM2:27, as son of Juan Corrales and María Morales of Spain, on 1 May 1784 md María Estopinan, dau of Diego Estopinan and María Artillos from CI.
*Sebastián Corrales. Mob:546, artillerymen wounded at the Village, 1781.
*Bautista Cors. Mob:611, Capt, goleta *Be sat a*, Mobile, 1781.
George Courtainribbe. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
André Cortés. A2:VIII:42, mentioned, c 1778.
*Cayethaflo Cortés. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Diego Cortés. Ch:1:Attachment, Lt Engineers, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
Dimas Cortés. Tanner:28, Treasury official who went to East Florida in 1785.
*Juan Cortés. Ch:1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, *Santa Rosalia* or *San Jose*, June 1780.
Louis Cortez. BR:718, marr wit, 1777, PC.
Juan Coset. LM2:44, from St Malo, on 28 Dec 1785 md Mariana Pudreau, dau of Josef Pudreau and Mariana Richard of CI.
Joaquin Cossio. S:262, involved in grain trade, 1781.
Pedro Antonio Cossio, S:240, Intendant of New Spain, 1781.
*Juan Baptista la Costa. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at the little Bayou.
*Antonio del Costillo. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
*Felipe Coto. K:126, Col, inspecting charges made by Moreno unit in Havana, 1790.
*Alexandro Coté. H:238, Cpl 2d CI, St Louis Mil, 1780. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.
*Joseph Coté. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:64, 71.
Pedro Couder. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Pierre/Lapierre Coularde/Cudorge. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.
Jacques Coulard. BR:105, marr wit, 1778, PC.
Ignace Couley. Woods:64, procurator, son died at New Orleans in 1776.
Antoine Cournard. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
Andrés Benito Courbiere. Mills:35, rifleman, N1, 1779, who went with Mésiéres to Texas and stayed as a soldier, interpreter, and rancher.
*Juan Courega/Courera. C:64, 67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778, at Manchac, 1779
Juan Francisco Couronne. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
*Jean Baptiste Courray/Courau. C:66, mariner, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777. BR:205; on 13 Apr 1779 md Marie Jeanne Tassin, GC, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
Santiago Courtaveau. DV:37, O Mil, Capt, c 1770, Creole, md.
Thomas Courtain. BR:205, he and Genevieve Bonvillain bap ch during war years. They had md 9 Dec 1778, he as widow of Elizabeth Pitman, PCF.
Nicolas Courtot. LM2:43, as on of Luis Courtot and Juana Perrein, on 11 Dec 1785 md Maria Pitre, dau of Juan Pitre and Felicite Degle of CI.
*Francisco Arniaud de Courville. MOB:426, Treasurer of Mobile, 1780.
Francisco Cousin. LM2:37, as son of ?? Cousin and Francisca Renard, on 26 May 1785 md Catarina Peche, dau of Urbano Peche and Mariana Dais.
Josephe Cousine. MOB:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Francisco Coussot. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1779.
*Pierre Coutin/Coutant, resident at Riviere-aux-Cannes. Mills:42, 64, soldier, NI, 1782, 1787, age 30 in 1787.
Amabie Couvillon/Co~vions. PC:10, 1784 slave holder. BR:206, on 7 Jan 1779 md widow Marie Anne Pourciac of PC, and they bap ch during war years.
*Francisco Covo. Woods:24, 263, Sgt, fixed battalion, bap sponsor 1780, 1782, New Orleans.
*Josef Antonio Crame. V:Jesu:72, came with ch in 1779.
Francois Crepe. BR:304, bap spo, 1776, PC.
*Louis Crespo/Crepe. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:58, 70.
Josef Crespo. BR:207, from Cuba, on 20 Apr 1786 md Ana Romero, widow of Francisco Rodrigo of CI, and he was bur 5 Mar 1790 as a solder, 2d Comp, LA Regt, SGA.
Jacob Cretien. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
Joseph Cretien. DV:85, 88, age 40, c 1770, Canadian, md, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
Thomas Crever. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Domingo Crillo. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
*Louis des Balbes de Berton de Crillon, Duc de Mahon. S:356, involved with Gibraltar in 1782 after he seized the Minories.
Francois Croizet. L:227, 230, land surveyed in 1774 in Acadia Par. BR:208, he and Marie Anne Trepagnier bap ch during war years, SJA. He was apparently bur 27 Feb 1792, ASC.
Noel Croisillon. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil 1777.
*Pedro de Croix. Caughey:64, 82, wartime Commander, Provincias Internas of New Spain.
Jacques Croque/Crouse. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.
*Isidro Cros. MOB:245, soldier from Cataluna taken prisoner by British, Mobile, 1780.
Pedro Croslet. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Luis Croxinnette. BR:210, bur 15 Aug 1802, age 72, spouse Margarita Daigle, SM.
*Buena Ventura Crueta. C:60, 2d Lt, Alternate, LA Regt, 1781.
*Antonio de la Cruz. V:Fas:53, Francesca Theresa, ch, 1779. Ch1:7, CI recruit with dau, listed as sick, but departed Havana Jan 1779 on frigate El Volante. Ch3:85, soldier, 6/I/LA.
Antonio de la Cruz. LM2:40, from Havana, son of Blas de la Cruz and Josefa de Ávila, on 4 Aug 1785 md Marí61a Catarina de Sierra, dau of Joaquín de Sierra and Mariana Garrido.
Estevan de la Cruz. BR:725, marr wit, 1784, Donaldsonville.
*Josef de la Cruz. V:Sac:1, wife Josefa Martin, 1778.
Pedro Cruz. BR:210, he and Margarita Mollere bap ch during war years, ASC.
*Salvador de la Cruz. Ch3:587, wartime recruit from Spain.
*Sebastián de la Cruz. Ch1:19, CI recruit for LA, with wife and dau, arrived in Havana, Aug 1779.
*Tomás de la Cruz. A2:IX:22, Maya Indian from Yucatán, lone seaman survivor in 1779 at age 20 of Senor de la Yedra.
*Juan Csanueba/Casanueba. Ch3:395, soldier, St Louis, 1780.
*Pedro Cuadroche. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
*Josef Cuarrero. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
*Ramón de Cuba/Cabas. V:Vic:34, 1778. C:64, 72, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.
*Pedro Cudroche/Cuadroche. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*Gerónimo Cuebelo. V:Jesu:74, Eugenia Maria, 1779.
*Juan Cuéllar. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, in New Orleans. LM2:41, Juan Pedro Culer, from Nantes, on 23 Oct 1785 md Marí61a Hebert, dau of Josef Hebert and Margarita Richard from CI.
Juan Marcos Culon de Villiers. LM2:29, as son of Francisco Culon de Villiers and María Magdalena Marín of Islas Negras (Illinois country), on 1 Aug 1784 md María Josefa Grifon, dau of Antonio Simón Grifon Donneville and Catarina Poupar of IL.
Joseph Cumes. BR:198, marr wit, 1776, SJ Par.
Jean Baptiste Curau. BR:205, bap spo, 1781, SJ par.
*José Antonio Curbelo. Jack: App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.
*Juan Francisco de la Curbia/Courville. Mob:270, treasurer and Official Real interino, Mobile, 1780.
Jean Curé. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Reynardo Cusiar/Cullar. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Pedro Cusot. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Símon Cusot/Cusets. H:238, Cpl 1st CI, St Louis Militia, 1779. SL:147, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from New Orleans.
Pierre Cuviller. BR:212, he and Marie Asayer baptized during war years, PCP.
*Antonio Cyprian. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.

LAPatBC, ZIP, 12 Nov 2000.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

*Alexis Daigle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. BR:212 on 29 Jan 1788 md Marie Lebron, ASC.
*Estevan Daigle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Etienne Daigle, St Charles Par, 1785. H:238, 1786. BR:213, bur 14 Dec 1796, md, age 58, of St Charles Parish, SJA. wife was Angeline Laprade, PCP.
Francois Daigle. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Josef Daigle/Daigle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. BR:214, prob md Marie Joseph Duquet and bap ch during war years, PCP.
Olivier Daigle. BR:218, res of Manchac, bur New Orleans, 12 aug 1787, SGA.
Victor Daigle. BR:219, from London, wife Marguerite Duaron, bur 24 Dec 1788, SGA.
*** Dalby. C:66, 2d Lt, living in Opelousas, NO Mil, 1777. CH3:130, poss Juan Dalby.
Lalande Dalcourt. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.
Pierre Dalcourt. C:65, 66, fusilier, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
Pierre Dallemmand. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
*Juan Miguel Dandaria. A:IX:29, soldier, c 1779.
*Juan Miguel Dandaria. A:IX:29, soldier, c 1779.
*Carlos Daniel. Mob:611, Capt, goleta Dorado at Mobile, 1781.
Loue/Luc Daniel. BR:220, he and Nanette Olivier bap ch born during war years, PCP.
*Nicold Daniel/Danile. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
Daniel Danneville. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778.
Lalande D'Apreamont. C:66, retired Capt, NO Mil, 1777.
Antonio Daravola. BR:221, Mrs (1) Pelagia Cecelia Doiron, then on 24 Feb 1778 to (2) Marie Jean Ardenne/Dardenne, was bur on 15 Feb 1790, SJA, SGA.
Jean Baptiste Darban. BR:221, of Natchitoches, on 17 Nov 1778 md Theresa Lacour, widow of Joseph Roy, PCP.
*Juan D'Arbonne. C:62, M1, 1780.
*** Darby. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777. (See those below.)
Juan Bautista Darby. H:239, Capt, New Iberia Mil, 1795, commanding it, 1786-1795.
Luis Darby. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Pedro Darby. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Carlos Dardenne. BR:221, he and Luisa Lagee of St Gabriel, bap ch during early war years, ASC, he was show deceased by 1778, SJA.
Postin Atanazze Dardenne/Derdene. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 25. BR:222, he and Francisca Ladroni bap ch during war years, SGA.
Jean Alexandre Dardaine. BR:156, bap spo, 1783, SGA.
*Charles Darenbourn, Jr. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Frederick Darenbourn, Jr. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Laine Darenbourn. CH3:116, NO Mil, 1778.
Pedro D'Arensbourg. CH3:252, GC Mil.
*Juan D'Arguille. Mob:722, owner of goleta La Liebre, paid for service in 1781.
Pierre Darois/Daroy. BR:156, bap spo, 1781, SJA. BR:223, bur 4 Oct 1803, age 64, spouse Marie Bourgois, SJA.
Jean Pierre Darquillon/D'Arlon, aka Landreneaux. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. L:327, held land in PC Par, c 1780, but abandoned it later.
Baptiste Dartigaux. Mills:63, Color-Bearer, N1, 1787, age 56 in 1787, wife, son 22. The Color-Bearer was more likely the son, age 22.
Jean Bautista Dartigaux (1762 Bayonne, France - bur 15 June 1798 Natchitoches). H:176, Lt, 1787, Natchitoches Inf. Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. BR:223, Lt in Militia, ASM.


Pedro Daspit. LM:2:41, with wife Mariana Carmuche had son marry in 1785.


Nicolaús Daublin. BR:223a, he and Catherina, a Free Indian, bap ch during war years, she was bur 30 Oct 1780, ASC.


Augustine Davide. Ch:3:68,158, wartime soldier, 3rd Comp, 1st Bn, LA Regt.


Jean Dautrive. DV:24, At Mil, 1777.

*Antoine Dauzat (c 4 Sep 1755 Pointe Coupée, LA - alive Mar 1843 Avoyelles, LA). DAR:16, PC Militia.

*Andrés David. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 40 in 1787. Poss Andrés David, DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 21, single.

Augustine Davide. Ch:3:68,158, wartime soldier, 3rd Comp, 1st Bn, LA Regt.


Francois David. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:225, he and Marie Marionneau bap ch during war years, PCP.


*Louis Davion (c 1751, New Orleans, LA - 29 June 1819, Pointe Coupée, LA). DAR:16, PC Militia. BR:78, bap spo, 1781, PC.

Paul David. BR:225, he and Marie Pelagie Houwer bap ch during war years, SJA, they md 21 Feb 1775.

Joseph Davion. BR:225, he and Marie Pelagie Houwer bap ch during war years, SJA, they md 21 Feb 1775.

*Josef Davila. V:Fas:51, 1779.


*Joseph Davis. C:62, 2d Lt, N1, 1780.


Pedro De Artola. BR:228, from France, bur 25 June 1793, age 40, ASM.


Hubert DeBellair. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.

Jacques Debordes. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

Jacques Andries Debordes. PC:8, 1782 slave holder.

Jean Debordes. DV:29, 84, O Mil, 1777.

Francois Debrander/DeBranle. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
Juan Rodulfo De Brounner. Woods:75-76, militia captain and commandante of the German Companies, and Camila Carbonara de Espinola, bap ch in 1776 and 1780. He was a Lt Col in 1780.


*Baptista Dechall. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.

*Baptiste Dechamps, Sr. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Baptista Dechamps, Jr. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Bapa/Baptista Dechamps. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

*Moreau Dechamps. SL:144, 147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada, prob taken prisoner on the Miss.

River during the Battle of St Louis

*Joseph Dechene/Duchene. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.

*Two slaves of Mr. Dechenes. SL:143, taken prisoner during the Battle of St Louis.


Balthasar DeCluet. Ch3:221, PC Mil.

*Carlos Decluet. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Attakapas.


Achille Decources/DeCoursel. C:65, 1st Sgt, 1/NO Regt, 1775.

Francois Deconni Dotrive. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

Joseph Decoux. BR:251, marre wit, 1776, PC.

*Pierre Decoux ( - bur 25 May 1790, age 47). DV:32, PC Mil, 1777. BR:229, he and Marie Baron bap ch during war years, PC.

Antoine Decuir. BR:230, 231, bap spo, 1780, 1783, PC.

Francisco Decomin Dotrive. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

Joseph Decour. BR:251, marr wit, 1776, PC.

*Pierre Decuir (c23 Aug 1744 Pointe Coupee, LA - bur 27 Dec 1778 Pointe Coupee, LA). CV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:16, PC Militia. BR:230, on 2 Oct 1780 he md Marie Jeanne Legue and they bap ch during war years, he PC.


Paul Decuir. BR:231, bap spo, 1780, 1783, PC.

Jacques Decuir/Descuir. BR:231, he and Marie Lessard bap ch during war years, PC.

*Jean Paul Decuir (25 Jan 1757 Pointe Coupee, LA - bur 12 Apr 1794 Pointe Coupee, LA). H:239, Cpl, PC Mil, 1780. DAR:16, PC Militia. BR:229, he and Marie Berza/Brezet bap ch during war years, PC.


Jean Baptiste DeGruize. R:90, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.


**Carlos Dell.** C:75, cadet, 3/1/LA, trf to 2d Bn, 31 Jul 1779.


Etienne Dejean. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

?? DeKernion. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.

**Carlos Dellery (c 1756 New Orleans - 25 Feb 1814 Jefferson, LA). C:65, 66, son of military officer, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777. DAR:17, NO Mil.
Joseph Xavier Delfau, Baron de Pontalba, usually called Pontalba (1754 New Orleans - ). H:45-47, formerly of the French Army, in which he took part in the siege of Savannah. He retired from the French Army in 1784 and was Comandante of the GC Mil in 1792.

*Amador Delgado. Jack:Appendix A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779-1783.

Bernardo Delgado. Din:55, allowed to settle at Tab with CI volunteers in 1783.


De L'Homme. DV:18, NO Mil, 1777.

Alexandro Del'Homme. H:239, 2d Lt, At Mil, Mixed Legion, 1792.

Francisco Delhomme. R:90, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.

*Josephe Delhomme (13 Mar 1753 New Orleans, LA - alive 5 Feb 1803, St Charles, LA). R:90, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785. DAR:16, GC Militia.

Francisco Delille Dupard. Ch3:100, 112, NO Grenadiers.

Nicolaë Delille. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Francesco Delino. DV:59, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.


*P. Delivols. Mob:38, 719, took oath of loyalty in Mobile in 1780 and furnished a boat for the Regt of Spain to move to Pensacola, 1781.

Juan Bautista Delmas. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


José Delome. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

?? Delongay. PC:11, 1785 slave holder.

*Louis Deloniers. H:239, Cpl 2d CI, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.


Francisco Delorier/Delorié. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, blacksmith from Canada.

*DeLorimer. Mob:258, 264, apparently a surgeon in Mobile in 1780.


*Antoine Demar. Din:33, surgeon dispatched by Gov. Gálvez to help sick CI volunteers at Galveztown.

Jean Baptiste Demarais. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.

*Louis Amable Demarre. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.

*Francisco Demars. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, constable from Canada.


Chevalier Demorand. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.


Juan Bautista DeMoruel. LM2:10, as son of Hombert DeMoruel in 1785 md Felicité Broyard.

Pierre Demoruel. C:66, mariner, NO Mil, 1777.


*Jean Baptiste Denys. Mills:38, 64, soldier; N1, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 50 in 1787, md, ch, at Riviere aux Cannes.

*Nicolas Denis. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

?? Denneville. C:66, young marksman, son of Maxime Deverege, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Daniel DeNeville. Ch3:103, 123, NO Mil, 1778.
Griffon DeNeville. Ch3:103, NO Mil, 1778.
*Querry/Kery Denoye/Denoyer, aka Kiery Marcheteau. SL:144, 149, 2d Cpl, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.
Lorenzo Deppe/Dieppe. BR:236, bur 5 Aug 1794, had md 2 Jul 1789, Rosalia Maria Antonia Vega, CI, ASC.
*Joseph Depo. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*Baptiste Depré. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
*René Depré. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Dupré Derbonne/Derbane. C:66, farmer, NOMil, 1777.
Guillermo Derbonne. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Jean Baptiste Derbanne. PC:7, 1782 slave holder.
*Jean Baptiste Derbane. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, also listed as cannonier, N, 1780.
*Joseph Derbane, Jr. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787
Louis Derbane. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
*Pedro/Pierrot Derbanne/Dervane. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779, age 54 in 1787.
Pierre Derbanne, Jr. Mills:66, cavalryman in 1780, 1787, age 34 in 1787.
Atanaze Derdene. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777.
??? DeReggio. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.
C:66, Capt, NO Mil, 1777.
Basil DeRoche. BR:236, on 16 Sep 1778, he md Marie Edelmaire, widow, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
Jacques Derosier. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
*Esteban Derruen/Deruen. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Jean Louis Deruen/Deruyn. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779, age 54 in 1787.
Luis Deruen. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
Thomas Dervain. BR:300, marr wif, 1780, SJA.
*Jean Desaules. Mill:43, soldier, N1, 1782, age 56 in 1787.
Claude Desbordes. BR:237, he and Marguerite Kinterek had ch marry during war years, PCP.
Louis Desert. Ch3:328, prob. PC MIL.
Nicolás Deshotel. PC:5, 8, 10, wartime slave holder. BR:238, on 10 Nov 1778 md Marie Berza/Berzet, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
Estienne Deslonde. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jacques Deslonde. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
??? Desmazellieres/Desmauzillyes. DV:5, 15, NO Mil, 1777.
Joseph Desorme. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Josef de Soto. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in quarters, 1779.
H:240, 1780. M:115, App G, recommended for increase in pay after his service at Mobile, 1780. He was wounded there.
*Francisco Teseire Destacado. C:64, 1st cpl, 6/1/LA, at Tab, St Bernard, 1779.
*Pedro Detchar/Bayonne. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Rgt, 1775.
Michel Detekote/Detekato. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Michel Deterville. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Simón Deterville. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Amable DeTourneau. BR:238, he and Magdelaine Fugue bap ch during war years, PCP.
Pierre Marie Cabaret D’etrepuy. L:317, 1777 land grant in GC Par.
*Fray Bernardo de Deva. Din:77, wartime priest in LA.
*Nicolas Deverbois. Ch2:42, Lt, i Mil, 1781. DV:2, i Mil, (Plaquemine), 1777, Lt, age 20.
Maximo Deverge. Ch3:103, 116, NO Mil, 1778.
Bellechasse DeVille. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Degoutin Deville. Ch3:101, NO Grenadiers.
*LeBlanc de Villeneuve. DV:18, 21, NO Mil, 1777.
*Baltasar deVilliers. H:159, Capt, 1783. BR:240, he and Francoise Voisin bap ch during war years, PCP, he deceased by 1791.
*Marcos de Villiers (1761 New Orleans - ). C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777. H:11, Capt, 1797, he had served at Manchac and Mobile, md.
Bille Dexte. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean D’Holland. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
?? Diar. C:65, 66, older merchant and traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
*Agustin Diaz de Neda. V:Fas:53, Maria Serafina de Leon, ch, 1779.
*Barthelemy Diaz. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779. V:Tab:82.
*Bartolomé Diaz. V:Sae:19, Josefa Aguilar, ch, 1778.
*Bartolomé Diaz, the 2d. V:Vic:33, Josefa Perez, ch, 1778.
*Bartholomew Diaz. L:263, Canary Islander who came in 1780 and settled at Galveztown and had land in 1781, when wife Josefa Pobona died as a widow. He was probably one of those below.
*Bartholomé Diaz. BR 240, he and Josefa/ Josephine Hidalgo bur ch during war years, SGA, he deceased by 1798. He was probably one of those below.
*Bartholomew Diaz. L:263, Canary Islander who came in 1780 and settled at Galveztown and had land in 1781, when wife Josefa Pobona died as a widow. He was probably one of those below.
*Bartholomé Diaz. BR 240, he and Josefa/ Josephine Hidalgo bur ch during war years, SGA, he deceased by 1798. He was probably one of those below.
*Bartolomé Diaz, the 2d. V:Vic:33, Josefa Perez, ch, 1778.
*Domingo Diaz. V:Vic:33, Josefa Perez, ch, 1778.
*Domingo Diaz. V:Vic:33, Josefa Perez, ch, 1778.
*Domingo Diaz. V:Vic:33, Josefa Perez, ch, 1778.
*Félix Diaz. Mob:550, soldier, Regt of Navarra, captured by British, 1780, at Mobile.
*Fernando Diaz. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
Francisco Diaz. A2:VI:75, mentioned c 1776. BR:241, bur 18 May 1794, soldier from Cordova, unm, SJO.
Jean Antoine Diaz. BR:241, he and Marie Antoinette Byerra bap ch in war years, SGA.
*José Díaz. Ch1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, on Santa Rosalia or San José, June 1780.
*Josef Díaz. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, in 1779.
Joseph Díaz. BR:241, bur 9 Sep 1801, age 49, widower of Maria Corbo, CI, ASM.
*Josef Antonio Díaz. V:Sac:2, 1778, wife Blasini Torrardo. Ch1-7, CI recruit with wife Placida Fajardo, both listed as sick, but departed Havana Jan 1779 on frigate El Volante.
*Josef Díaz Dominguez. V:Fas:58, came with sisters in 1779.
*John Díaz. L:263, CI volunteer who came in 1780 and settled with land at Galveztown. See those below.
*Juan Díaz. BR:242, he and Francisca Suarez of CI had ch marry after war, SGA.
*Juan Díaz. V:Sac:5, 1778.
*Pablo Díaz. C:64, officer, 6/1, at Manchac, 1779.
Salvador Díaz. Din:211, came as 11 year old with CI volunteer parents on SAC in 1778.
*Salvador Díaz. V:Fas:57, María Casana, ch, 1779.
*Salvador Díaz. BR:240, he and Andrea Morales of CI, bur ch during war years, ASC.
Joseph Diderie. BR:128, bap spo, 1780, SJ Par.
*Dudley Digges. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
*** Dinsempineaux. Ch3:316, Iberville Mil.
*Amable D'ion/Guion. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
Count Antoine Gabriel François Xavier D'Iriguimbert de Theze. Woods:100, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St Louis, Capt. Inf Regt of Penthièvre, and Henriette Jeanne de Pradel, bap son in 1772.
*** D'Homme/D'Hommer. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
*Francisco Doblen/Dobleu. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, Second Camp, 1780.
*Noel Doblin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Noelle Doblain, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Agustín Dodic/Dodier. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Gabriel Dodic/Dodier. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
*Louis Dodic/Dodier. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from IL, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.
*slave of Madame Dodic/Dodier. SL:143, taken prisoner during Battle of St Louis.
*** Dodille. DV:14, NO Mil, 1777.
Pierre Dolet. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Dominique O'Llive. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
*José Domás. S:234, 265, Capt, warship Assis, 1781.
*** Domenech. S:286, 298, mail packet captain.
Pierre Domingaux/DauMingau. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 29.
José Domingo. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, with apparent wife Mariana Pengro/Pingrow, 26, ch.
Agustín Dominguez. BR:244, he and Loretta Corbo bap ch in postwar years, ASC.


*Antonio Dominguez. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Atakapas, at Manchac, 1779.


*Josef Dominguez. V:Ign:21, María Francesca, ch incl son Fernando, age 8, 1778.


*Bautista Dominique. H:240, Cpl, NO Negro Mil, 1793, 1801.

Jacques Dominique. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.


Juan D'Orbanne. Ch3:54, Mobile Mil.

*Jean Baptiste Doucet. DV:37, At Mil, 1777.

Francisco Luis Dreux. Legajo 7292:XIV:7, Capt, Mil Vol of Mississippi, 1797. Possibly also Luis Francisco
Dreux, Legajo 7291:IV:5, Capt, Vol of Mississippi, 1791.
Gentilly Dreux. Ch3:117, NO Mil, 1778.
*Guy/Guido Dreux. Woods:104, militia officer, in 1777 md Pclagie Beauregard. C:65, 67, 2d Lt, 3d Cutup,
NO Regt, 1778. H:182, age 43 in 1802, Capt, 1796, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, widower in 1802. Legajo
7292:XI:12.
Luiz Driole. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jacques Droezeler/Troxler. BR:300, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par.
Joseph Drouais. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.
Francisco Druet. C:65, 66, knife sharpener, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
Juan Luis Druet. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*José Duarte (1763 Havana - ). H:113, Ensign of Squadron of Dragoons of America, 1792, single. Legajo
7265:II:184.
*Joseph Dubé. Sl:149, inf, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Pedro Dubée. BR:249, he and Pelagie Dome bap ch during wary years, ASC.
Yves Duber. BR:322, bap spo, 1781, SG Par.
*Francisco Duberge Sensoba. C:60, 8 or 5/1/LA Regt, 1781. Ch2:9 Field Ass't to General, Mobile.
?? Dubertrand. PC:4, wartime slave holder. BR:277, poss Armaud Dubertrand, bap spo, 1783, PC.
?? Dubertrand. C:66, older tailor, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Gabriel Dubertrand. C:67, young man, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pierre Dubéssay y Martel. Woods:105, Surgeon, and Etienne Doyrane, had dau marry in 1778.
?? Dubois. DV:6, 14, 43, NO Mil, 1777 and 1778. See those below.
Antoine Dubois. C:65, 66, mason, fusilier/arty, 1st NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
*Antoine Dubois, Jr. Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1787, also listed as cannonier.
Francois Dubois. Mills:66, cav, N2, 1787.
Jacobo Dubois. LM2:43, from France, on 24 Nov 1784 md Maria Miguel, dau of Francisco Miguel and Ana
Daigle, CL.
*Jean Baptiste Dubois. Mills:39, 66, cav, N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 30 in 1787.
Caraby, aka Dubois. C:67, 2d Sgt, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Cajo Dubois. DV:60, IL Mil, First Comp, 1780.
Pedro Dubois. DV:41, NO Mil, 1778.
*Pedro Dubois. DV:58, 70, IL Mil, 1780.
Jacques Duborde. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
Jean DuBorde. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
Alain DuBourg. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:230, poss Hollais Dubourg, marr wit, 1780, PC.
Regt, 1787, at Natchez, Arkansas Post, md. Legajo 7292:X:18, Lt Col in 1797.
*Luis Dubreuil. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.
*Luis Dubreuil. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
Caughey 237-240, Leader of Spanish Fort King Carlos III of Arkansas. (This name is indexed, but the text
only shows Jacobo Dubreuil).
?? Dubrocac. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Luis Dubroy. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780. (two entries for the same name.)
?? Dubuclet. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Dubuisson. BR:250, on 20 Oct 1777 md Marie Anne Heckel, widow of Jean Edelmayer, SJA.
*Andres Ducharmes/Fidecharmes. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from France.
*Pedro/Perro Duchene. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. DV:56, 69.
*Joseph Duchoquet. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
*Pedro Duchoquet. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
DAR:17, PC Mil. BR:250, on 16 Feb 1773, he md Henriette Rabalais and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
Luiz/Louis Armand Ducrot/Ducrest (c 1724 Delphinado, Burgundy, France - 17 Dec 1797 Attakapas, LA).
C:71, Officer, At and O, 1776. C:72, Lt and aide major, At1, 1781, 1786. H:183, Lt, 1776, age 68 in 1792, at Manchak and Baton Rouge. DAR:17, At Mil. Legajo 7291:V:15.
Nicolás Ducrot/Belhemeur. C:65, 66, goldsmith, marksman/fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
Joseph Dufo. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, carpenter from France.
*** Duforest. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.
Rodolphe Joseph Duforest. LM2:34, son of above, on 20 Feb 1785 md Lucia de Reggio, dau of Francisco de Reggio and Elena Florieu of New Orleans.
*** Duforest. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777.
Diego Dufossat. H:110, gave orders to capture escaped slaves, 1783.
*Charles Dufour (c 1756 Arkansas river - alive 31 Mar 1801 Pointe Coupée, LA). DV:32, PC Mil. PC:8, 1782 slave holder. DAR:17, PC Mil. BR:251, on 28 Nov 1778, he md Adrienne Deshotels, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
Francois Dufrene. BR:252, he and Francoise Portier bap ch during war years, SJA.
Joseph Dufriend. L:327, held land c 1780 in PC Par, but abandoned it.
Alexos Dugas. BR:253, bur 23 Sep 1795, age 72, ASC.
Anastasio Dugas ( - bur 26 Mar 1791, age 38). BR:253, on 15 Sep 1777 he md Rosa LeBlanc and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
Charles Huga Dugast. L:235, land surveyed in 1774, granted in 1775, Acadia Par. BR:254, he and Rosa Babein bap ch during war years, ASC.
Francisco Dugast ( - bur 29 Oct 1798, ASC). L:225, land surveyed in 1774, Acadia Par. BR:255, 257, wife was Margarita Babein and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
Jean Dugas/Dugast (c 1745 Acadia, Canada - c 15 Feb 1794 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:17, At Mil. BR:259, he and Anne LeBlanc bap ch during war years, ASC.
Miguel Dugas. BR:257, on 23 Feb 1778 md Anne Sophy Foret, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
Pierre Dugas/Dugat (c 1736 Acadia, Canada - 11 Jul 1826 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:18, At Mil.

72

??? Dugué Livandais. Ch3:113, NO Mil, 1778. BR:344, poss Joseph Dugué, bap spo, 1778, PC.


Charles Duant/Duont. DV:25, At Mil, 1777.
Claude Duhoen/Duont (16 Feb 1736 Port Royal, Canada - 14 Dec 1811, St Martin, LA). Ch3:289, 303, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770. C:72, soldif¢, Aft, 1777. DAR:18, At Mil.


Honoré Duhoen. ( - bur 1 Jan 1784, age 69). BR:263, ASC.

Jean Duhoen/Duwn. Ch3:305, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770. BR:264, he and Anne LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA.


Francisco DuLaurier. H:241, SubLt, San Fernando de Florisant (Missouri) Mil, 1793.

*Ygnacio Délaurier. Ch2:6, at Mobile.


Francisco Délaurier. H:241, SubLt, San Fernando de Florisant (Missouri) Mil, 1793.

*Ygnacio Délaurier. Ch2:6, at Mobile.

André Duplantier. DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.

Pierre Dumont/Duomon. BR:265, on 9 Dec 1778 he md Marie Theres Thomas and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Félix Dumontier. Ch3:220, prob Royal Legion Mixed Mil, 1792.


Francisco Duminier. H:241, Capt of Mil at San Fernando de Florisant (Missouri), 1793.

Daniel Dunning. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Francisco Deille Dupard. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

*Guillermo Dupare/Duparre. Mob: Capt, Mobile and Pensacola. BR:265, Comandante of PC, and Anna Perdomo bap ch in post war years, SJA.

Carlos Duparquet. Tides:40, to draw a map, 1778.


Antonio Dupierrez. Dia:232, came on Marg with wife Catalina and son in 1783.

Pedro Dunin. C:71, Lt, At1, 1776.


André Duplantier. DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.

Pedro Dupin. C:71, Lt, At1, 1776.


Antonio Dupierrez. Dia:232, came on Marg with wife Catalina and son in 1783.

Pedro Dupin. C:71, Lt, At1, 1776.


Francisco Duminier. H:241, Capt of Mil at San Fernando de Florisant (Missouri), 1793.

Daniel Dunning. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Francisco Deille Dupard. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

*Guillermo Dupare/Duparre. Mob: Capt, Mobile and Pensacola. BR:265, Comandante of PC, and Anna Perdomo bap ch in post war years, SJA.

Carlos Duparquet. Tides:40, to draw a map, 1778.


Antonio Dupierrez. Dia:232, came on Marg with wife Catalina and son in 1783.

Pedro Dupin. C:71, Lt, At1, 1776.


Antonio Dupierrez. Dia:232, came on Marg with wife Catalina and son in 1783.
Antonio Dupuis. BR:272, he and Margarita Budreau/Budrot bap ch during war years, ASC.
Baptiste Dupuy. BR:272, marr wit, 1778, Donaldsonville.
Firmin Dupuy. BR:361, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.
François Dupuis. BR:258, he and Barbe Bourgeois bap ch during war years, SJA.
Jusephe Dupuis. DV:3, 59, 69, 1 Mil, 1777, 40, md. BR:268, one Josep and Marie Anna Hever/Heber bap ch during war years, SGA.
Jean Baptiste Dupuy. L:311, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:266, he and Elisabèthe Benoit bap ch during war years, SGA.
Joseph Dupuis. BR:271, he and Marie Poirier bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Joseph Dupuy. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Joseph Dupuy. L:226, 261, land grant in 1774 in Iberville Par, then in 1782 in Acadia Par, may be different persons.
Pierre Dupuis. BR:38, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par. BR:272, bap spo, 1778, SG Par.
Simón Joseph Dupuis. BR:279, he and Marie Landry bap ch during war years, SGA.
Chevalier de Duquesne. S:380, fn 259, Commander of the Triomphé, which carried the news to Philadelphia that the preliminary articles of peace had been signed in early 1783.
Antonio Durán. DV:71, IL Mil, 2d Comp, 1780.
Baptiste Durán. C:66, gunsmith, marksman, NO Mil, 1777.
*Francisco Torivio Durán. Jack:226, fn6, cattle hunter in TX, 1781.
Juan Durand. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Juan Batista Durand. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Luis María Durand. LM2:43, from Martinique and son of Estevan Durand and Theresa Brun on 11 Dec 1785 md Lucia Bardon, dau of Raymundo Bardon and Mariana Verreil?
*Pedro Durbua. DV:58, 70, IL Mil, 1780.
Francisco Durel. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Juan Durel ( - 6 Nov 1809). LM2:36, as son of Juan Durel, on 31 Mar 1785 md Maria Clara Andry ( - 15 Feb 1842), dau of Luis Andry and M. Lapiere.
Marcial Durel. H:241, Cpl, NO Negro Mil, 1793, 1801.
??? Duret. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Juan Baptista Dusse/Dussee. BR:267, bap spo, 1782, SG Par.
Paul Dussie. BR:136, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
*Jean Baptista Dusse/Dussee. BR:267, bap spo, 1782, SG Par.
Paul Dussie. BR:136, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
*Pedro Vilhonneve Dutillet. Woods:114, Capt of troops of France, and Juana Maret, had dau marry in 1782.


Demouy Duval. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.

*François Duval. H:241, Cpl Ouachita Mil, 1792. BR:273, on 15 Apr 1776 md Therese Blanpain, PCP.

Pierre Duval. Ch3:328, PC Mil.

François Duverger. BR:175, bap spo, 1784, PC.

Andres Duvernaux. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Francisco Duverney. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Andre Duverne. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Joseph Duverne. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

??? Duverge. St Luc. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Xavier Duverge. Woods:115, reassigned officer of colony troops, md Magdelene de Lino in 1777.

Legaje 7292:X:31, Capt, LA Regt, 1797.

*Pierre Duverge. Woods:115, 150, French Inf. officer, and Catherine Poupard bap ch 1779. In 1780, he was second alcalde of the city.


Estevan Botiño de Echevarría. Din:20, Lt in charge of CI volunteers on Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, which made the voyage safely to Havana after the war started in 1779.


Andrés Edelmeyer/Vdelmaire. R:89, St Charles Par, 1784.


*Francisco de Egua. C&R:153, Capt, Toledo Inf Regt, breveted Lt Col for actions at Pensacola.


*El Heturno. ( .... :10, Milwaukee Indian Chief who supported Spanish raid on St Joseph, MI.

*Pedro Elias. H:242, Cpl, 1st CI, St Louis Mil, 1780.


*Santiago Elices. Cl3:11, soldier of LA Bn arr in Havana, June 1779.

Pedro Elie/Etie (c 1750 German Coast - c 1 June 1784 German Coast). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:18 GC Mil.

*José María Eligio de la Puente ( - 1780, probably Georgia frontier). Abbey:64, 68, Cummins:208, former resident of Florida, worked as spy, died on frontier.


Espíritu Elliott. LM:2:41, from France, on 24 Sep 1785 md Francisca Filiosa, dau of Silverio Filiosa and Mariana Foucou.


Charles Ellier. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*??? Elliot/Elliot. James:351, 1778 Lt.

*Bernardo de Elouja. Ch1:Attachment, Treasurer, Army at Pensacola, 1781.

Francisco Emme/Aime. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, Francois Emme, Sr, St Charles Par, 1785, right bank of river.

François Emme, Jr. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785. PC:10, 1784 slave donation annulled.

*Charles Emond. H:242, Cpl, PC Mil, c 1780. BR:274, he and Agatha LaJeuneisse bap ch in war years, PCP.

Jean François Emond. PC:8, 1782 purchase of slaves. BR:274, he and Catherine Desbordes bap ch during war years.

Louis Enette. BR:276, he and Anne Dardenne bap ch during war years, PCP.
Philippe Jacques Englehart. BR:276, he and Marie Magdelaine Ory bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Behn English. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.

*Belu English. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.

*Belu English. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.


Matías Enríquez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

Miguel Enríquez. H:244, Cpl 2d CI, NO Mil, 1792.


Fidel Enslava. Mob:446, Naval Capt, Pensacola convoy, 1780.


Rafael Equitia. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

Fidel Eslava. Mob:446, Navy Capt, warship Guerrero, for Pensacola, Oct 1780.

Juan Escobar. BR:276, he and Augustina la Tosca of CI, had ch marry in postwar years, ASC.

Dominic Escano. BR:276, a CI who bur two ch in 1779, ASC.


Bernardo Escobar. Legajo 7262:XII:6, Capt, Inf Mil of Puerto Príncipe, 1797.


Fray José Marías de Escobar. Jack:244, ministro of Mission Espiritu Santo, Texas, to provide cattle for drive to LA, 1781.


Salvador Escobar. BR:276, he and Augustina la Tosca of CI, had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.

Jean Escofle/Lescofie (— bur 27 Dec 1787, age 55). BR:277, on 25 Jul 1782 md Maria Aria DeRuy, widow of Guillermo Recuron of PC, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.


Juan Antonio Escot. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Josef Espino. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

Juan Espino. V:Ign:18, Joachina Solier, ch, 1778.


José María de Jesús Espinosa de Contreras y Jústiz y Zayas-Bazan, second Conde de Gibacoa. K:120, became Lt Col c 1790, Matanzas Dragoons, Cuba.

Manuel Esquieriens. BR:277, he and Marie Joseph Ouvre bap ch born during the war, PCC.


Rafael Espirita. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Nicolaos Esqueriens. BR:277, he and Marie Joseph Ouvre bap ch born during the war, PCC.


Juan Estame. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


Esteban ?? SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.
*Estevan. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. Gentilly of New Orleans.

*Estevan. Mob:252, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. Bernody.

Manuel Esteban. A2:VI:72, soldier, c 1776.


*Domíngo Francisco Estevés. V:Nepo:44, Ysabel García, ch, 1778. BR:278, bap ch during war years, ASC.

*Pablo Estevés. V:Igno:12, María Rodríguez. 1778. C:72, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779. V:Tab:82.

Jacques Estien. BR:205, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.

*Diego Estopinan. LM2:I, he and wife María Artiles of Canary Islands had dau marry, 1784.

*Antonio Estrada. Mob:726, Naval 1st Lt, 1781.


Sebastián Estradas. BR:279, bur 27 Feb 1798, age 50, SJO.

Etienne. Mob:251, escaped slave of Mr. Gentilly, 1780.


Pedro Etie. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.

Francois Etien. DV:7, NO Mil, 1777.

Joseph Etier. BR:279, on 22 Sep 1777 md Louise Simon/Joffrion, widow of Joseph Baré, and they bap ch dur war years, PCP.

Maturin Evers. Ch3:294, St Louis, 1780.


*Jacobo Fabo. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Simón José Fabraza. A2:VI:70, soldier, c 1776.

*Luis Faché. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


Jean Baptiste Fafrate. BR:282, on 12 Apr 1779 md Susanne Francour/Mancarvau, widow, and bap ch during war, PCP.


*Juan Bautista Fahiel. C:62, O Mil, 1783.

*Jacobo Robber Fallar. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Clemen Fainette/Fainelle. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.


*Cristóbal Falcon. V:Igno:15, Josefa Martína, ch, 1778. BR:282, they bur ch during war, ASC. BR:282, wife was also shown as Josefa Suarez, ASC.

*Gaspar Falcon. V:Igno16, Francesca Mathéo, ch, 1778. BR:282, he and Francesca Denis bap ch during war, ASC.


*Vicente Faidi. A4:VI:45, Capt, c 1789.
Jean Louis Falgoust (c 25 Aug 1743 German Coast - c 31 Jan 1829 St James, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
DAR:18, GC Mil.
Louis Marcel Falgoust de Beaumont (1703 - 1780). Surgeon on the German Coast. (Desc. "New Orleans
Genesis" vol XVI, #64, Sep 1977, pp 504-505.)
Antoine Falgout. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Joseph Faillar. SL:150, inf, IL2, 1780.
Vicente Fanguay. C:65, 66, fusilier/arty, 1/NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
Joseph Faribo. A2:VIII:64, Capt, c 1778.
Isaac Fastiau. BR:284, he and Este Rodriguez of Jewish faith, bap ch during war, PCP.
George Fausser (Germany - bur 26 Dec 1787). BR:284, wife Dorothe, and their ch, all bap 14 Dec 1784, SGA.
?? Favian y Tuero. S:262, Bishop of Puebla.
*** Favre. Mob:38, 719, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780, provided goleta for Regt of Spain in 1781.
Mob:274, interpreter at Mobile, 1780.
Agustín Fabré/Favré. DV:47, NO Mil, 1777. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Carlos Favré. Mob:719, furnished schooner for moving troops from Mobile to Pensacola.
Carlos Guy Favré Daunoy. Woods:124, Capt., Royal Artillery, and Maria Elisabette Destrehan, bap ch in
1773 and 1778.
*Claudio Josef Favrot. Woods:125, Capt. in France, Chevalier of the Royal Order of St. Louis, and Luisa
Brule, were parents at marriage of Pedro Josef Favrot.
*Honoré Favré. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:280, on 21 Oct 1772 he md Genevieve Penne/Bernet, and they bap
ch during war, PCP.
Hyacinthe Favré. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Jacques Fabré. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:280, on 21 Nov 1775 md Marie Marguerite Moreau and bap ch
during war period, PCP.
Jose Fabrot. H:242, Cpl 1st CI, NO Mil Mil, 1793.
*Pedro Jose de Favrot/Faurot (16 Jul 1749 New Orleans - 26 June 1824 West Baton Rouge, LA). V:v, Capt
Manchac, Baton Rouge, md. DAR:16, LA Inf Regt. Legajo 7292:X:17, Capt, LA Inf, 1797. Woods:125, md
María Francisca Guerard, 1783.
*Josef Faxardo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
Francisco Fayte. BR:285 (Germany - bur 19 Mar 1800, age 46, wife Mariana Dedrac of GC, ASM.
*Gabriel René Fazende. Woods:126, LM2:4, Ecuyer, Commissioner and Administrator for the King of
France, and Charlota Claudina Dreux had dau marry in 1778 and remarry in 1785.
Also, Legajo 7292:XI:39. 39.
*Luis Federico. DV:60, 70, IL Mil, 1780.
*Andrés Feneti. H:242, Cpl 2d CI, St Louis Mil., 1780.
*Luis Feneto. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Fray Ferdinando. Woods:82, sponsored bap in 1774 in New Orleans.
François Feret. DV:12, NO Mil, 1777.
Joseph Ferette, called Firmin. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Conde de Fernán Náñez. S:xiv, Spanish ambassador to Portugal.
*?? Fernández. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779, one of those below.
Andrés Fernández. LM2:13, as son of Sebastián Fernández in 1785 md María Josefa Lambert, dau of Pierre Lambert.
Antonio Fernández. A2:VI:7, soldier, c 1776. BR:287, Antoinne and Sebastiene Delguda bap ch in war years, SGA.
*Bartolomé Fernández. V:igno:15, Catalina Mireles/ Misebes, ch, 1778. BR:287, son Vicente md in 1794, SGA.
*Benito Fernández. Ch:11, soldier of the 20th Comp., arrived in Havana, Mar 1779.
*Domingo Fernández. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/I/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
Jean Fernández. BR:287, he and Petroline Sánchez bap ch in war years, SGA.
José Fernández. Tanner:109, aide to Governor Zépedes in East Florida.
*Juan Fernández. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Havana, killed at the Village, 1781.
Vicente Fernández Texelmo. Din:81, Spanish Lt at Valenzuela in 1799. Legajo 7292:VIII:87, SubLt in 1797 in LA Regt, too young for wartime service.
Francisco Josef Ferrand. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
Jacques Ferrand. C:66, shoemaker, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
Juan Ferrand. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
Santiago Ferrand. C:67, artillerist, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Luis Lorenzo Ferrazas. A2:VIII:62, 63, Naval Lt, c 1778.
*Josef Ferrer. Mob:546, fusilier, wounded at the Village, 1781.
Jean Pierre Ferret. Ch:3:327, PC Mil, 1777.
Joseph Ferret. BR:288, bur 18 Nov 1780, age 25, PCP.
*Rafael Ferret. Mob:18, commanding Jesús María y José, for Pensacola, 1781.
Samuel Faifer/Phaifer. Ch:3:157, soldier, 3/I/LA.
*Andres Fides. Woods:129, cavalry company commander of Louisiana troops, md in 1782 Isabel Duverge.
*Cristobal Figueroa. C:72, soldier, S/LA Bn, 1779 in hospital.
*Juan Figueroa. Din:66, CI volunteer with 1779 land grant opposite Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche.
Manuel Ventura Figueroa. Cummins:147, footnote 21, 1779 letter from José de Galvez.
Vicente Figueroa. A2:VI:46, 57, soldier, c 1776, also shown as sailor.
*Pablo Figueroa. Starr:208, Naval officer, 1781.
*?? Figueroa. Murphy:220, Brigadier, trench commander at Pensacola, May 4, 1781.
*Baptiste Figuron. H:242, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1785.
*Arnaud Filbert (22 Jan 1755 LA - c 1812 St John, LA). DAR:18, NO Mil.
*Jean Baptiste Filhiol (1 Aug 1740 Eymet, France - c 28 Sep 1821 Monroe, LA). H:242, Capt O Mil, 1792. DAR:18, O Mil.
*Jacobo Filay. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Gaspar Fiol. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779, later shown as cavalryman, age 52 in 1787, wife, plus orphans.
Joseph Ferete Firmín. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
*Pablo Firls/Firsps (1751 St Charles, German Coast - ). H:186, Sgt 1st CI, 1792, md.
*Thomas Fitzmaurice (c 1760 Ireland - mortally wounded, 7 May 1781 Pensacola). Murphy:224, SubLt, Hibernia Regt. Mir:190, actions of 7 May 1781.
Pierre Flamedecour. BR:282, bap spo, 1779, PC.
Etienne Flan. BR:212, marr wif, 1777, PC.
Juan Baptista de Flandres. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
Pedro de Flandre. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jean Flau. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Juan Fletas. LM2:12, CI volunteer who had son Domingo in 1785 marry Josefa Maria Guenard, dau of Joseph Guenard.
Carlos Juan Baptista Fleurieu. Woods:130, Ecuyer, former aquasal mayor of New Orleans, and Juana Catalina Vilar du Breuil, had dau marry in 1781.
Cardinal Andrés de Fleury. S:188, involved with French Navy.
Francois Fleury. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Negro Flon. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer, Mobile, 1780.
*Manuel de la Flor. C:72, 2d Cpl, S/LA Bn, in Mexico.
Pedro Floraint. LM2:8, as son of Juan Florant in 1785 md Maria Theresa Caballer, dau of Andrés Caballer.
*Andrés Florencio. Ch3:381, wartime recruit from Spain.
*Josef Florez. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, war period.
*Francisco Flores. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA, 1779 and 1781.
*Josef Florez. C:64, volunteer recruit, S Sep 1779, in Manchac, 6/1/LA.
Maual Antonio Florez. Tanner:116, financial superintendent in Mexico City.
*Santiago de Flores. Ch1-18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, on Santa Rosalia or San Jose, June 1780.
*Baptiste Fochê. DV:69, O Mil, 1780.
*Pedro Fochê. SL:149, inf, O Mil, 1780.
Estienne Fochêux. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
François Fochêux. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Alphonzo Fociê. C:68, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Nicolás Folentino. Din:234, came on Trin from Havana with wife Juana, ch, incl son Josef, 1783.
*Antonio Foltz (c 1755 St John the Baptist, German Coast - c 1820 St John, LA). H:i²7, 2d Lt in 1796, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile, md. DAR:18, GC Mil.
Joseph Foltz. Ch:3:251, GC Mil.
Alfonso Font. A2:IX:42, 43, mentioned c 1779.
Agustin Fonteneau. DV:28, O Mil, 1777. BR:290, on 25 June 1781 md Isabelle Martin, and they bap ch in war years, SJA.
*Henry Fonteneau/Fontenot (c 1744 Fort Toulouse, AL - 14 Sep 1813 St Landry, LA). H:242, Cpl Opelousas, Mil, 1776. DAR:18, O Mil. BR:181, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
Jacques Fonteneau. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
Jean Louis Fonteneau. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
Joseph Fonteneau. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
*Joseph Fonteneau (c 1756 AL - 22 Oct 1828 St Landry, LA). DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:18, O Mil.
LeGran Louis Fonteneau. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
Maurice Fonteneau. L:235, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:290, he on 9 June 1778 md Helaine Martin and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Pierre Fonteneau/Fontenot (c 1726 AL - 15 Sep 1811 St Landry, LA). H:242, Capt, NO Mil, 1780.
*Benigne Jacques Fontenette (c 22 Apr 1754 New Orleans, LA - 22 Apr 1818, St Martin, LA). C:66, son of the Counsellor, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:18, NO Mil.
*Pedro Fonteserin. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, used in Valenzuela in 1779.
*Pedro Fontrodona. Mob:19, commanding brig Santa Eulalia for Mobile, 1780.
Simon Fours. BR:188, bap spo, 1781, SG Par.
*Miguel Foraz/Fornaz. Ch:21, Capt gunboat San Bernardo, Feb 1781.
Olivier Forelle. Ch:3:113, NO Mil, 1778.
Jean Nicolas Forcal. BR:291, bur 4 Sep 1789, age 70, ASC.
Anselmo Foret. BR:292, he and Magdalena LeBlanc bap ch during war, ASC.
Carlos Foret. BR:292, bur 24 Mar 1783, age 55, ASC. His wife had been Margarita Sonier.
François Foret. C:66, traveller, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Bautista Foret. BR:294, he and Margarita Richaud had ch marry during war, SGA.
Joseph Foret. BR:132, marr wit, 1776, SJ Par.
Pablo Foret. BR:293, he and Margarita Orion bap ch during war, ASC.
Pierre Foret. DV:36, 1 Mil, 1777. BR:292, as widower of Marguerite Blanchard, on 11 Dec 1775, md Maria Braud and they bap ch during war, ASC.
François Forgenal. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Estevan Forin. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Jaime Fornell/Juan Fornells. Mob:466, 449, Capt, gallely Nuestra Señora del Carmen, 1780 Mobile and later, Pensacola convoy.

Luis Forneret. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780. Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, age 49, with free negro Maria, 28 and several free and slave mulattos and blacks.

*Nicolás Forneir. Mills:36, Sgt, N1, 1779.


Estienne Forrin. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.


Nicolas Formentin. LM2:1, he and wife Maria Luisa Giraldy had dau marry in 1784.


*Fray Francisco Fortillo. Ch1:6, came to LA on frigate El Volante, Jan 1779.

*Carlos Fortin. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*Jacques Fortin. C:72, Sgt, Atl, 1777.

*Louis Fortin. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, age 36 in 1787.


Jean Joseph Fossie. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.


Juan Fouchex. C:65, 66, traveller, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.

Jean Fouquet. C:66, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

*Pedro Frances. A2:IX:71, Capt, c 1779.

*Ángel Francis. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, in Arkansas, 1779.

Francisco. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, belonging to Mrs. Trepanier of New Orleans.

Francisco. Mob:252, negro slave of Mr. Bienvenu serving in Mobile, 1789.

Francisco. Mob:252, negro slave in Mobile in 1780, belonging to Mr. LaMazière.

*Bernardo Juan Francisco. LM2:2, he and wife Josefa Asbedo, C1 volunteers, had dau marry in 1784.


*Josef Francisco. Ch3:19, Cl recruit en route to LA from Havana, Aug '1779.
*Angel Francisque. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, destined to Las Arcas in 1779, later at the Balize.
Andrés Franco. Ch3:89, 154, soldier, 8/1/LA.
Nicolás Franco. L.M1:4, in 1785 md Carlota Lemer of St Charles Par.
*Joseph Franguier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Franqui. V:fas:50, Margarita Pezera, ch incl son Juan, age 19, 1779.
Juan de Fren. Ch3:3, 18, mentioned by Churchill.
?? Frederick. DV:72, O Mil, Sgt, 1777.
Antoine Frederic. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Agustin Frederic. C:67, fusilier, 3rd Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Andrés Phelipe Frederic. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, age 30 in 1787.
Francisco Frederic. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Joseph Frederic. BR:299, he and Elisabeth Roy ch born during war, PCP.
Juan Frederic. C:65, 66, bartender, marksman, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775, 1777.
*Luis Frederic. SL:146, 150, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from IL.
Mathias Frederick ( - bur 24 Dec 1801, age 74). L:245, land purchase after 1775 and 1783 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:300, Mathissee and Marie Anne Bernard had dau marry during war, SJA.
*Phelipe Frederick (c 1733 German Coast - 18 Jul 1793, Natchitoches, LA). Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, the son age 33 in 1787, wife, ch. DAR:19, N Mil.
*Andrés Frone. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, destined for the Balize, 1779.
Antoine Freniere. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782.
François Frenot/Frenau. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
*Alejandro Froste. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
Estevean Freudeau. A2:VI:75, Lt, c 1778.
François Fruge/Frugerler. DV:28, 83, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
Pierre Fruge/Frugerler. DV:84, O Mil, 1776, and DV:85, Pierre Fruge, exempt, 1776.
*Pierre Antoine Fruge/Frugler (c 1755 LA - 26 Jul 1819 St Landry, LA). DV:29, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:19, O Mil.
*Antonio Frias. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
Francisco Friol. LM1:9, from France in 1784 md Ysavel Bourque, dau of Claudio Bourque of Acadia.
*Alexo Froste. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
Husband may have been ??? del Pino.
Vicente Fuentes. A2:VI:45, soldier, c 1777.
Joseph Fugon. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Juan Baptista Fuhuol. Ch3:53, prob in La Fourche Mil.
Andrés Fuguet. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Agrícolo Fuzilier. Ch3:221, Royal Legion Mixed Mil, 1792.
Note to Readers: One question frequently asked is why the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) accepts militia service in Louisiana back to 24 Dec 1776, before war was declared. The answer lies in the authorization of clandestine aid by Spain to the American Colonies on that date. A translation of that order follows:

"Spanish Aid - the King's Order of 24 Dec 1776," prepared by José de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies.

The King (Carlos III), informed regarding documents in letters numbering 181 and 184 of the 7th and 30th of last September (1776) on the Americans' intentions delivered through General Charles Lee, military commander and commander-in-chief of the Southern District and through his agent Mr. (George) Gibson, reduced principally to solicit the establishment of systematic commerce with us and to ask if, in the event of the (American) seizure of Pensacola, as they are attempting, your Majesty will be pleased to administer it (Pensacola). The answer regarding these items you (Luis de Unzaga) gave to General Lee has merited royal approval and His Majesty commands me to caution you very secretly that assisting the Americans in their project to capture Pensacola and the other English settlements on the right bank of that (Mississippi) river, you inform them (Americans) with the maximum caution and secrecy that the King (Carlos III) will be delighted that they obtain it and that independence assured, the ceding that they (Americans) promise to Spain will be dealt with.

In order to facilitate both objectives, you (Unzaga) will be receiving through Havana and other means that may be possible, the weapons, munitions, clothes and quinine which the English (American) Colonists ask (for) and the most sagacious and secretive (ways) will be established by you in order that you may supply them secretly with the appearance of selling them to private merchants, to which objectives and corresponding secret instructions will be sent and some business person that may serve as contact.

By the same mail the corresponding secret information is given to the governor of Havana (Diego José Navarro) informing him through the monthly mail and free commerce ships that he will receive various items, weapons and other supplies that he will be sending to you without delay and that also may send you then the surplus powder available in that Plaza (Havana) from the Mexico Factory and whatever muskets that might be in that same Plaza (in the certainty that they will be quickly replaced.

At the order of His Majesty, I inform you of everything for your information and government, with special duty that you may take advantage of the opportunities which may arise for the continuation of the respective news about these important objectives in order to transmit them to His Majesty. May God protect you many years. Madrid, 24 of December of 1776, Joseph de Gálvez to the Governor of Louisiana.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

*??? Gabilán. Mob:277, carpenter of the brig *Del Rey San Francisco Xavier*, at Mobile, 1780.

Francisco Gachet. LM2:S, from Delfinado in 1785 md Margarita Dupon.

Jacques Gagnard. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

*Etienne Gagné/Gouge [6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA]. DAR:19, N Mil.

Luis Gagné. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.


Pierre Gagnon. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

*Etienne Gagné/Gouge [6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA]. DAR:19, N Mil.

Luis Gagné. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty, in Mobile, 1780.


Pierre Gagnon. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

*Etienne Gagné/Gouge [6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA]. DAR:19, N Mil.

Luis Gagné. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty, in Mobile, 1780.


Pierre Gagnon. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

*Etienne Gagné/Gouge [6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA]. DAR:19, N Mil.

Luis Gagné. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty, in Mobile, 1780.


Pierre Gagnon. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

*Etienne Gagné/Gouge [6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA]. DAR:19, N Mil.

Luis Gagné. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty, in Mobile, 1780.


Pierre Gagnon. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

*Etienne Gagné/Gouge [6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA]. DAR:19, N Mil.

Luis Gagné. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty, in Mobile, 1780.


Pierre Gagnon. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

*Etienne Gagné/Gouge [6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA]. DAR:19, N Mil.

Luis Gagné. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty, in Mobile, 1780.


Pierre Gagnon. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.

*Etienne Gagné/Gouge [6 Jan 1737 Quebec, Canada - 26 Jul 1819 Natchitoches, LA]. DAR:19, N Mil.

Luis Gagné. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty, in Mobile, 1780.


Pierre Gagnon. DV:84, O Mil, 1776.
*?? Garcia. Mir:189, Lt, Grenadiers of Navarre, wounded 6 May 1781 at Pensacola.
Garcia. Mob:276, negro in Mobile, 1780.

*Andrés García. H:121, Sg t 1st CI in 1785, LA In. Legajo 7291:1:97.

Antonio García. A3:XV:64, soldier, c 1787, prob one of those below.
*Antonio García Pestano. V:Fas:52, Josefa Rodríguez, 1779.

*Apero/Amaro García. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.

Domingo García. BR:304, he and Ynez Giménez of CI, bp ch during war, SGA.
*Domingo García. Din:39, CI settler at Galveztown who had an incurable disease, and requested to go to
Havana with his family in 1787.

Domingo García Sausa (1763 Orotava, CI - ). H:122, enlisted by Dec, 1783, probably son of a CI

Francisco García. A3:XY:61, soldier, c 1787, prob one of those below.


*Francisco García. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in 1779 on Guard at Supply Depot. V:Sac:6, 1778.

*Francisco García Oramas. V:Jesu:75, Francesca Acebeda, ch, 1779. Din:234, came on Trin from Havana
with wife and ch in 1783.

Joaquín García de Luca. Cummins:142, Spanish prisoner of war, 1778.

Joseph García. BR:304, widower of Bárbara Rodríguez on 22 Feb 1784 md Josefa Aleman, ASC.

Josef García. BR:304, he and Bárbara Díaz bp ch in 1784, ASC.

*Joseph García Capotille. Ch:10, Veracruz recruit to LA on El Cauclán, Apr 1779.

Juan García. LM2:9, as son of Joseph García in 1785 md María Francisca Courtin, dau of Luís Courtín.
*Juan García. C:63, 72, 2d Cpl, 4/LA Bn, 1779, in hospital, later at Manchac.
*Juan García. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
*Juan García. V:Tab:81, CI volunteers.


*Juan García del Postigo. C:63, 72, 2d Lt, 4/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.
*Juan García Raimundo. V:Fas:50, Catalina Rodríguez, ch, 1779.

*Juan Josef García Melchor. V:Fas:52, Josefa de los Santos, 1779. BR:304, Juan Melchor and Josefa de la
Cruz bp ch during war, SGA.


Fray Manuel García. Din:39, priest at Galveztown in 1787.
*Manuel García. Mob:611, Capt, goleta San Sebastián, Mobile, 1781.

Manuel García y Muñoz (1765 Puerto Real, Andalucia - ). H:121, Lt of militia, 1793, in 1836, had been
in service over 40 years.

*Patricio José García. V:San:5, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
Pedro García. A2:VI:5, 14, c 1776.
*Svastión García. V:San:1, 1778. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, Guard to the Prevost, later at Manchac.
*Vicente García. Ch:Attachment, Col, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
Josua Garite/Joshua Garrett. DV:27, OMil, 1777.
Francisco Gargandino. A2:Vh46, sailor, c 1776.
Tomas Garoin. Ch:1:9, New Spain recruit to LA on Nuestra Señora, Feb 1779.
*Antonio de la Garza. ???. from Béxar, to count and certify cattle for Antonio LeBlanc in 1782.
José Antonio García. DV:27, OMil, 1777.
*Francisco Guals. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Gaudet. L:229, 236, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:306, he and Magdelaine Breau bap ch during war years. BR:397, he md (2) Anne Comaux, but was bur 11 Sep 1799, SJA.
*Jean Baptiste Gaudin. BR:311, on 27 Jul 1778, as widower of Magdelaine Melanzon, he md Elisabethe Fontenet, widow of David Marx, SJA.
Michel Gaudin. BR:313, he on 23 Jan 1775 md Magdelaine Delauriee/Delorier, widow of Joseph Coumau, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Baptiste Gauthier. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.
Guillaume Gauthier/Gauthier. PC:4, 1776 slave purchase. and possibly 1782 slave purchase. BR:314, he and Elizabeth Enette bap ch during war, PCP.
Aman Gautreaux. BR:317, he and Maria Landry bap ch during war years, ASC.
Carlos Gautreaux. BR:315, bur 16 Feb 1796, age 54, widower of Lucía Bourque, ASC.
Jean Baptiste Gautreaux. BR:317, he and Marie Boucé bap ch during war years, SJA.
Simón Gautreux/Godreau. BR:315, he and Magdelaine Breau bap ch during war years, he bur 15 Sep 1792, SJA, SGA.


*Manuel Luis Gayoso de Lemos Amorín y Magallanes (c 1750 Pontevedra Galicia, or Oporto, Portugal - ). H:124, Col, 1789, LA Regt, war service in Spain and at sea, widower. H:11, Governor of Louisiana, 1797-1799.


*Jean Baptiste Genereux/Generoso. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.


*Genier. Mob:33, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.

*Geniers. PC4:1776 slave purchase.

Francisco Gennever. BR:322, he and Maria Theresa Sonneueux of PC bap ch in war period, SGA.

Dreux Gentilly. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.


*Pedro Georget. Mob:196, owned balandra Belona, used in Mobile, 1780.

Philip Georgius. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Santiago Gerber. DV:51, GC Mil, 1778.


*Vicente Gervasio. Ch:1:6, LA Regt, to LA on El Volante, Jan 1779.


*Jean Gibeauit/Gilver. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.


*George Gibson. Caughey:56, 87, American colonel who moved supplies from Louisiana.


Fernando Glic. A3:X1:36, mentioned 1781.

*Juan Glic. C:64, soldier, 61/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Luís Glic. C:64, soldier, 61/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.


Vicente Glic. A2:VI:69, soldier, c 1776.

*Juan Gilber. DV:56, 67, IL Mil, 1780.


François Gillebaut. Ch:3:288, 290, Attakapas Mil, 1777.


Jacques Gilie. DV:11, NO Mil, 1777.

*Alexander Gillon. Caughey:245-246, American naval commander providing escort to Galvez during the Bahamas operation.

*Bernardino Gimony. V:Ignor:15, 1778.


*Joseph Girar/Girard. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
Joseph Francisco Girard. LM2:4, son of Juan Girard and Clara Chapel from Languedoc, in 1785 md Rosalia Delattre of the GC.

Jose Gir. C:63, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Firman Giroir. BR:324, he and Marguerite Cornier bap ch during war, SJA.
Honore Giroir. BR:196, marr wit, 1781, SJ Par.


Pedro Agustin Girón de las Casas. Mob:1.

Jean Giselard. BR:326, he and Marguerite Luquet bap ch during war years, SJA.
Jean Evangeliste Giselard. BR:326, he and Marguerite Eustache bap ch during war, SJO.
Jean Louis Giselard. BR:166, bap spo, 1779, SJ Par.

Nicolas Giselard. BR:326, brother of ch bap 1780, SJ Par.

*Christoph, Chevalier de Glapion. Woods:239, former officer in 1773. Dv:18, 21, NO Mil, 1777. PC:6, 1780 freedom for one mulatta.

Dionisio Cristóbal Glapion. LM2:5, as son of Cristóbal de Glapion of Normandy and Juana Anita Rivard, in 1785 in GC md Juana Sofia LaLand Ferrier. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.

Juan Gless. Ch3:96, NO Grenadier.

Juan Bautista Glombe. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.
Jacobo Glumb. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.

Pierre Godeau. BR:176, he and Sesime Marionneau spo bap, 1778, PC.

Nicolas Godfroy. Woods:18, Procurator and warehouse guard for the King of France, father of bride in 1778 in New Orleans.


Alexandria Godin. L:231, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par, spouse not noted.

Bonaventure Godin. BR:334, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par.

Charles Godin. BR:181, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.

Michel Godin. BR:22, bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.


*Manuel de Godoy, Duque de Alcuicia. Tides:212, Spanish Minister of State, 1793.

Thomas Gogé. DV:57, 1L Mil, 1780.

Gilbert Goguette. LM2:5, he and-wife Marguerita Botson, had dau Marguerite in 1785 marry at Arkansas Post.


*Juan Federico Goiverg. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


Dionisio Cristóbal Glapion. LM2:5, as son of Cristóbal de Glapion of Normandy and Juana Anita Rivard, in 1785 in GC md Juana Sofia LaLand Ferrier. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, right side of river, 1785.

Juan Gless. Ch3:96, NO Grenadier.

Juan Bautista Glombe. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.
Jacobo Glumb. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.

Pierre Godeau. BR:176, he and Sesime Marionneau spo bap, 1778, PC.

Nicolas Godfroy. Woods:18, Procurator and warehouse guard for the King of France, father of bride in 1778 in New Orleans.


Alexandria Godin. L:231, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par, spouse not noted.

Bonaventure Godin. BR:334, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par.

Charles Godin. BR:181, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.

Michel Godin. BR:22, bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.


*Manuel de Godoy, Duque de Alcuicia. Tides:212, Spanish Minister of State, 1793.

Thomas Gogé. DV:57, 1L Mil, 1780.

Gilbert Goguette. LM2:5, he and-wife Marguerita Botson, had dau Marguerite in 1785 marry at Arkansas Post.


*Juan Federico Goiverg. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


*Jesús Gómez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779, also shown in quarters. Ch:10, soldier from Veracruz to LA on El Callejón in Apr 1779. Ch:18, from LA Regt to Havana, Nov 1779.


*Josef Gómez. V:Nepo41, Catarina Perera, ch, 1778. BR:327, he and Chatarina de los Santos CI, had ch marry in post-war years.

Josef Gómez. LM2:1, son of M. Gómez and wife Maria Suárez from CI, in 1784 md Maria de los Santos Díaz.

*José Gómez. C:63, soldier, 2/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*José Gómez. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.

*Josef Gómez. V:Jesu69, Josefa Antonia, ch, 1779.

*Lorenzo Gómez. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, wounded at the Village, 1781.


*Phelipe Gómez. V:Fas57, Isabel Francesca de Aguilar, ch, 1779.


*Pedro Goflon. H:243, Cpl, 1st CI, St Louis Mil., 1780.

*Ramón Gonzalvo. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Sebastián Gonzalvo. V:Jesu73, Ysabel Suárez, ch, 1779.


*Antonio González. V:Vic33, Rosalía Ortega, ch, 1778.


*Antonio González. V:Vic30, Josefa Rivero, ch, 1778. He was one of those who settled at Terre-aux-Bœuff. BR:328, possibly the person who was widower of Josefa Lusan when on 13 Apr 1788 he md Francisca Saballos, widow of Alonso Serdena, SGA.

*Antonio González. Din:231, came on Marg with wife Isabel and ch from Havana in 1783. (Prob one of those below.)

*Antonio González. Din:61, 62, in 1798 made his will in New Orleans, showing him with considerable property.

*Antonio González. V:Tab81, CI volunteer.

*Antonio González. V:Tab83, CI volunteer.

*Antonio González Camacho. V:Ignor21, Rita Blanco, 1778.

*Antonio González Gómez. V:Sac7, 1778.

Augustín González. BR:328, was from Valencia in 1788 when he md Anna Gómez at SG Par.


*Domingo González. V:Jesu72, Ana Quintera, ch, 1779. V:Trin90, Catharina, ch, from Havana in 1783. V:Tab82.

*Domingo González. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call.

*Felipe González Fuentes. Din:233, came on Marg from Havana with wife Antonia in 1783.

*Francisco Gonzáles. V:Sac2, 1728.

*Francisco Antonio González. V:Fas55, Antonia Francesca Absar, ch, 1779.


*Gregorio González. V:Sac6, María de la Encarnación, 1778.


Joseph González. A2:IX:37, mentioned c 1779, prob one of those below.

*José González. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, prob one of those below.

*José González. Ch:17, soldier from Veracruz to LA on La Maillede, Feb 1780 (prob. one of those below.)

*Josef González. V:Sac1, María Candelaria, 1778.

*Josef González. BR:328, he and María Díaz bap ch during war, SGA.

*Josef González. V:Vic36, with sister in 1778.

*Josef Gonzáles de la Cruz. V:Fas58, Juana Rodríguez Chávez, ch, 1779.


Josef González Vicente. V: Fas:58, Ysabel María de la Luz, ch, 1779.


José María González. C:72, soldier, 5/1/2/LA Bn, 1779.

José Mariano González. C: 63, 74, soldier, 1/2/LA, sick in Centare, 1779, also shown sick in quarters 1779, but in 1/8/LA Bn.


Juan González. A2: Vi:52, soldier, c 1776, prob one of those below.

Juan González. A:3: XII:22, soldier, c 1782, prob one of those below.


Juan González. V: Sac:4, 1778. C: 64, 72, soldier, 8/1/2/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later sick at Manchac.

Juan González Carbo. V: Sac:4, Andrea Ruiz, ch, 1778.


Juan Alonso González. V: Jesu:70, Antonia Suárez, 1779.

Juan Antonio González. V: Tab:81, CI volunteer.

Juan Lorenzo González. V: Fas:61, María Aleman, ch, 1779. Din:231, came on Marg with wife Maria and dau from Havana in 1783.

Juan María González. C:72, soldier, 5/1/2/LA Bn, in Mexico since 1778. Chl:10, from Veracruz to Havana and LA on El Cauicó, Apr 1779.


Manuel González. A: 3: XII: 57, Sgt, c 1782, prob one of those below.

Manuel González. C: 63, soldier, 2/1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob one of those below.

Manuel González. C: 64, soldier, 5/1/2/LA, at the Balize, 1779, prob one of those below.


Manuel González. V: Jesu:72, came with mother and sisters in 1779.

Manuel González. V: Tab:81, CI volunteer, prob listed above.

Manuel González. V: Tab:82, CI volunteer, prob listed above.


Marcos González Ximénez. LM: 2:1, he and wife Ana Franciscoa from CI had dau marry in 1784.

Marqués Pedro González de Castejón, S: 17, 225, Spanish Minister of the Navy. Cummins:34, Spanish Minister of the Navy, 1776, approved invasion of Mobile, 1780.

Matheo González Fajardo. V: Sac:6, Lorenza de Acevedo de Tebes/Fables, ch, 1778.

Matías González. V: Vic:30, Isabel Rodríguez, 1778. C:72, soldier, 4/1/2/LA Bn, 1779.

Nicolás González. V: Fas:51, 1779.


Pedro González. Din: 67, 1779 CI land grant opposite Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche.

Phillip González Mansit. V: Fas:55, María Francesca, ch, 1779.

Ramón González. C: 72, soldier, 5/1/2/LA Bn, 1779 destined for the Bayou.

Rafael González. Cummins:40, captain of ship, Santa Barbara, 1776.

Roque Antonio González. V: Fas:56, María Francesca, ch, 1779. C: 63, 1st Cpl, 1/2/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.

Salvador González. V: Fas:51, María Padrona, ch, 1779.

Sebastián González. Woods:146, 1st Sgt, Louisiana Regiment, as a widower md Rita Antonia González Corvo in 1782.

Anthony Pérez Gordilla. BR:331, he and Francisca Gonzáles, Chi, bur ch in 1779, ASC.

*Tomas Gorgé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Etienne Gossenon. DV:34, PC Mill, 1777.

Jean Gossenon. DV:34, PC Mill, 1777. BR:344, spo bap, 1778, PC.


Simón Gotereau, Sr. L:238, 1774 land grant in Acadia Par, he still living in 1812. BR:272, spo bap, 1781, SJ Par.

Luís Gotro. BR:49, bap spo, 1781, Donaldsonville.

*Bautista Gutiér. SL:144, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780, apparently captured on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.

Antoine Goudreau. BR:326a, he and Jeanne Roy bap ch during war, PCP.


Pierre Michel Goudeau. PC:7, 1782 slave sale. BR:326a, he was a Surgeon who on 8 Jan 1776 md Henriette Dufour and they bap ch during war years, PCP.


?? Goutyrs. C&R:i69, flatboat detained by Chief Calbert in 1782.

Ambroise Graber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Jacques Graber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Jean Baptiste Graber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.


Jean Joseph Gradenigo. BR:304, spo bap, 1776, PC. PC4, $, 1777-78 slave transactions. BR:304, he and Marguerite Kreps bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Lorenzo Gram. Mob:611, Capt, goleta Cousin, at Mobile, 1781.

*Mariano Gran. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.


Jean Baptiste Grange. BR:169, marr wit, 1776, Donaldsonville.

Joseph Grange. DV:30, O Mil, 1777. L:228, Joseph-Granger rec 1775 land grant in Acadia Par.

Charles Gransonne. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.

*Francois Grappe. Mills:38, brigadier (Sgt), N2, 1780-1787, age 38 in 1787, in Grand Écorce. H:244, N2, 1782.


*Charles Gratiot. Sl:140, at Cahokia at time of Battle of St Louis.


Ambrosio Graver. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Jean Gravols. BR:333, bap spo, 1779, SJ Par.

Joseph Gravols. BR:334, on 2 Jun 1777 he md Louise Françoise Lachaussée, and they bap ch during war years, SJ A.

Simón Gravols. BR:333, he and Louise LaChausée bap ch during war years, SJ A.

Santiago Greber. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Francisco Greffe. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.


Charles Gremillon. BR:335, bap spo, 1783, PC.

Francis Gremillon. L:309, 1785 land grant in PC Par. BR:335, on 9 Feb 1779, he md Perine Bersa/Bezet, and they bap ch in war years, PCP.
Joseph Gremillon. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
Louis Gremillon. BR:336, bur 16 Sep 1795, age 73, PCP.
*Josef Grenados. Ch3:381, wartime recruit from Spain.
*Francisco Grenier. SL:147, 149, IL Mil, 1770, 1780, boatman from Canada.
Ambrosio Grever. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Jacques Greza. DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.
*Juan Grico. C:63, soldier, 4/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Carlos Grifon. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Rgt, 1778.
*Daniel Griffon/Grignon. C:62, 2d Lt, 2/NO/Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Simón Denneville Griffon. C:66, marksman, NO Mil, 1777 (son of Maxime. Deverge.) LM2:2, he and wife Catarina Pourpar had dau marry in 1784.
*Domingo Grillo. V:Sac, 1778. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, in New Orleans, 1779.
*Joseph Grillo. C:64, 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac. See Joseph Garcia Grillo.
*Antonio de Gros (1732 Old Castile - ). C:60, apparently Antonio de Oro, Lt, rated as Captain, 2/1/LA, 1781.
*Juan Gros. Mob:547, black soldier, taken prisoner at the Village, 1781.
*Juan de Guardamuro. Mob:548, Lt, Regt of Spain, at Mobile, 1781.
Francois Guebedeau. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Jean Baptiste Guedry. BR:355, bap spo, 1781, Donaldsonville.
Joseph Guedry. L:332, 1779 land survey in La Forche Par BR:337 he and Isabelle Comeaux bap ch during war years, SJA
Pedro Janvier Guedry. BR:342, bur 15 Sep 1793, age 42, spouse Josefa Lebert, ASM.
Pierre Guehaut. Ch3:326, PC Mil, 1777. BR:178, prob marr wit, 1778, PC.
*Juan Güel. Mob:207, commanding galley Santa Rosalía at Mobile, 1781.
Joseph Guenard. DV:28, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
Pedro Guenon. DV:47, NO Mil, 1778. H:244, Cpl 1st CI, NO Mil, 1792.
Francisco Guerard. A3:XII:25, Capt, c 1783.
?? Guerbois. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. BR:204, prob Louis Guerbois, bap spo, 1777, PC.
Guillaume Guerel. BR:344, Surgeon, bur 27 Sep 1792, PCP.
*Domingo Francisco Gueriao. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
*Josef Guerriero. V:Tab:82, CI recruit. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob as Jose Bicente Guerriere.
George Guerin. BR:106, bap spo, 1778, PC.
Guillaume Guerin, called St Aubin. BR:344, he and Marie Anne Olivo bap ch dur war, and he was bur 17 Feb 1795, PCP.
*Mariana Guerra. C:67, older merchant, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
*Marcos Antonio de Guevara. Ch:10, Versacruz recruit to LA in Apr 1779 on El Cauldron.
*Pedro Guia. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.

Pierre Guidere. DV:86, O Mil, 1776.
*Domingo Guidry. H:244, Capt, 1st CI, GC Mil, 1784.
Joseph Guidry. BR:363, bap spo, 1776, SJ Par.
Pedro Guignan. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
*Pierre Guelho/Guehot. H:244, Cpl, PC Mil, 1785. BR:344, he qn 1 May 1774 md Felicite Berlueho and they bap ch during war, PCP.
Pedro Guejarro. Ch:65, soldier, 2/1/LA.
Guillaume Guilcrest. BR:346, he and Susanne Roy bap ch during war years, PCP.
*Guilhaume. Mob:253, negro slave of Mr. Bienvenu of New Orleans, serving in Mobile, 1780.
Jean Pierre Guillaume. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Charles Guillebeau (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - 11 Apr 1809 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil.
Francois Guillebeau (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - 17 Sep 1822, St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil.
Jean Guillebeau (c 1743 Acadia, Canada - 4 Mar 1831 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At Mil.
Domingo Guillema. Ch:38,8,8, soldier, 8/1/LA.
Baptiste Guillory. DV:81, O Mil, 1776. H:244, Cpl Opeulous Mil, 1777.
*Claude Guillory. DV:84, 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 17, single, also 1776. H:244, Cpl Opeulous Mil, 1785.
Gregorio Guillory. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, Cr. 5, 5, age 58, single.
*Jean Baptiste Guillory (1 Jul 1746 Mobile, AL - c 16 Nov 1813 Avoyelles, LA). DV:89 O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 16 single. H:244, O Mil, 1777. DAR:19, O Mil.
*Joseph Guillory (c 1754 LA - 13 Mar 1812, St Landry, LA). DV:82, 89, O Mil, c 1779, Creole, 16, single, also 1776. DAR:19, O Mil.
Luis Guillory. DV:83, 89, O Mil, c 1770, age 15, single, also 1776.
*Josef Guillot. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
Juan Guillot. DV:46, NO Mil, 1778.
Pierre Guillot. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.  
Jacques Guimberto. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777. 
Pedro Guimen. BR:350, bur 8 Jul 1788, age 79, spouse of Magdalena Dugas, SGA.  
*J. M. Guio. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
Pierre Guio. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.  
*Amable Guion. SL:142, IL Mil, died 1780. Nas2:249, died in St Louis, 1780. 
*Nicolas Guion/Guillon. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, blacksmith from Canada. 
Louis Guilot. BR:276, bap spo, 1777, PC. 
Mathurin Guilot. BR:344, bap spo, 1778, PC.  
*Pedro Guitar. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780. 
Abraham Guilmens. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.  
*Félix Gutiérrez/Guerrero. Jack:App A, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.  
*Francisco Gutiérrez Betancourt. V:Jesu:73, Maria Rodríguez, 1779. 
*Juan Gutiérrez. A3:xi:1, Capt, c 1781. 
*Silverio Gutiérrez. Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain. 
*Juan Guizel. Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain.  
Pedro Hache. LM2:11, of St Malo, had dau Mariana in 1785 marry Luis Antonio Charrier of Poitu. 
*Jorge Haidel (1750 St John the Baptist, German Coast - ). H:192, Sgt 1st Cl, 1792, German Coast Militia, at Manchak and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. 
*Juan Haineman. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, 1779. 
Belie Halendais. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777.  
Joseph Hamilton. BR:351, he and Anastasia Come bap ch during war years, SGA. 
Alexandre Harang. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.  
*Andres Hardouin. DV:60, IL Mil, 1780. 
Honoré Hardouin. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777. 
Carlos Joseph Hardy (-1812). LM2:4, as son of Pedro Juan Hardy de Bois Blanc and Maria Rosa Talon of GC, on 1 Jan 1785 md Maria Clemencia Beaulieu (-1842). 
*Luis Harne. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.  
Fray Thomas Hasset. Tanner:26, leading priest in East Florida in 1784. 
Carlos de Hault de Lassus. Legajo 7292:X:11, Lt Col, LA Inf, 1797.
*Carlos Haut/Hot. SL:144, 149, 1st Cpl, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*José Havas. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
George Haydel. L:321, 1781 land survey on the GC.
*Joseph Hayden. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780.
*?? Hazem. Ch3:113, NO Mil, 1778.
Agustin Hebert. SL:147, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from IL.
Aman Hebert. BR:364, he and Marie Boudros/Bodereau bap ch during war, SGA.
*Armand Hebert (27 Mar 1752 Louisbourg, Canada - 26 Aug 1817 lberville, LA). H:193, Sgt 1st Cl, Iberville Militia, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. DAR:19, Iberville Mil. Legajo 7292:II:47. BR:354, as widower of Marie Claire Landry, he on 5 June 1777 md Anne Isabelle Babin, and he was bur 20 Dec 1784, age 45, SGA.
Arnaud Hebert. L:300, 1787 land grant in Manchac.
Baptiste Hebert. DV2, 4, I Mil, 1777, age 24, md. 1
Baptiste Herbert. LeBlanc:414, Plaquemine (I) Mil, 1777, age 20 and single.)
Batista Hebert. L:297, 301, 1789 land grant in Galveztown District.
Casidian/Gasidan/Caredant Hebert. DV:3, 36, I Mil, 1777, age 30, md. BR:366, he and Margueritte Babain bap ch during war, SGA.
Charles Hebert. DV:2, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20, single. BR:356, Carlos, bur 6 May 1803, age 45, spouse of Margarita Poirier, SJA.
Etienne Hebert. BR:355, he and Magdelaine/Anne Landry bap ch during war period, SGA.
Francisco Hebert. BR:359, bur 19 May 1787, age 75, widower of Isabel Bourg, SGA.
Francisco Hebert. BR:359, bur 28 Mar 1789, age 79, widower of Josefa Melancon, SGA.
Francisco Hebert. BR:359, bur 21 Nov 1798, spouse of Osita Landry, SJA.
Francesco Hebert. BR:356, he and Marie LeBlanc bap ch during war, SGA.
Francesco Hebert. BR:356, he on 9 Apr 1771 md Marie Anne Marcantel, and they bap ch during war, PCP.
Francesco Hebert. BR:357, he and Marie Hebert bap ch during war years, ASC.
Francesco Hebert. BR:363, he and Magdelaine Trahan bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Francisco Hebert. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from IL.
Hippolite Herbert. BR:221, marr wit, 1779, Donaldsonville.
*Ignacio Hebert. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
Ignace Hebert. BR:361, bur 19 Nov 1783, age 55, SGA. He may have md on 26 Nov 1781 Marie Magdalena Faurais, widow of Pedro landry, SGA. BR:365, they bap ch during war, SGA.
Jausephe/Joseph Hebert. DV:3, 37, I Mil, 1777, age 21.
*Jean Baptiste Hebert/Herbert. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:358, he and Marie Magdelaine Dupuis bap ch during war, SJA.
Jean Baptiste Hebert. BR:362, he and Margarite Richard are shown bap ch in war years, SGA.
*Jean Charles Hebert (c 1737 Acadia, Canada - 23 Oct 1830 Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At1 Mil.
Joseph Hebert. PC:6, 1780 sale of slave family.
Joseph Hebert. L:272, 328, 1774 land purchase and 1776 land grant in Iberville Par. BR: he on 31 May 1779 md Anastasia Landry, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
*Joseph Hebert (26 June 1733 Acadia, Canada - 13 Oct 1790 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At1 Mil. BR:355, one Joseph Hebert md Marie Anne Landry and bap ch during war period, he bur 29 Apr 1799, age 50, SJA.
*Joseph Hebert (c 1750 Acadia, Canada - c Mar 1840 St Landry, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:19, At1 Mil. BR:367, one Joseph Hebert md Francoise Heber and bap ch during war period, SJA.
*Joseph Hebert. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from IL.
Juan Hebert. H:244, Sgt, Invalid Corps, LA Mil, 1784.
*Two slaves of Madame Hebert. SL:143, taken prisoner in 1780, Battle of St Louis.
*Mathurin Hebert/Herbert. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
Pablo Hebert. BR:372, on 25 Dec 1782 md Margarita Braud, ASC.
Philippe Hebert. BR:357, he and Leonore Roy bap ch during war period, PCP.
Pierre Hebert. BR:362, he and Margueritte LeBlanc bap ch during war period, SGA.
Prosper Hebert. BR:355, he and Maria Dupuys bap ch during war period, ASC.
*Francisco Luis Hector, Baron de Carondelet (1747 Flanders -1807). H:I1, Governor of Louisiana, 1791-1797, said to have served with distinction at Pensacola. Tides:213, 309, fn37. *
*Juan Heiniman. C:64, soldier, (q~LA, at Manehac, 1779.
Jaebere Helabre. DV:3: ! Mil, 1777, age 23, md.
*Pedro Hellas/Elias. SL:149, lnf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph Hener. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Baptiste Henry/Anry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 33, rod.
Carlos Henry. BR:376, bur 9 Aug 1794, age 65, of Acadia, SJO.
Jacques Henry. DV:8, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Henry. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
*Gerónimo de la Heras. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, Guard to the Governor, 1779.
Antonio Herero. BR:378, soldier, 1st Bn, LA Regt, bur 12 Sep 1793, age 42, SJO.
Joseph Herez. BR:82, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.
*Ángel Hernández. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
*Antonio Hernández. C:63, soldier, 2/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779. He was likely one of those below.
*Bartolomé Hernández Hidalgo. V:Vic:35, Isabel Hidalgo, 1778. Din:66, prob the person with 1779 land grant opposite Valenzuela on Bayou La Fourche. BR:382, they bap ch during war years, ASC.
Catalina Hernández. Coker:42, widow, age 48, and apparent boarder Joaquin de Peramas, age 50, in Pensacola, 1784.
Diego Hernández. BR:380, he and Theotiste/Ana Babein bap ch during war years, SGA.
*Domingo Hernández Socar. V:Fas:56, Ángela Francesca Maneit/Mansit, ch, 1779.
*Estevan Hernández. V:Ign:16, 1778. BR:380, Estevan and Isabel Rodríguez, CI, bap ch in postwar years, ASM.
Francisco Hernández. Legajo 7261, Alferez, Cav Mil of Havana, 1791.
*Francisco Luis Hernández. V:Jesu:68, Josefa del Rosario, ch, 1779. V:Trin:92, Din:235, Josefa, ch, from Havana in 1783 (scheduled for the Trin, but wife was sick and were to go soon).
*Gerónimo Hernández. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit to LA in July 1779 on Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
*Josef Hernández. V:Fas:57, María Gerónima Mang-za, 1779.
*Josef Hernández Montesino. V:Sac:3, Polonia Rodríguez Correa, ch, 1778.
*Josef Hernández Rocas. V:Fas:59, Francesca Margarita, 1779.
*Joseph Andrés Hernández. Jack:App A, drove cattle from TX to LA.
*Josef Luis Hernández. V:Fas:57, Clara Mendoza, ch, 1778.
*Juan Hernández. V:Vie:34, Petronila Sánchez (CI - bur 23 Dec 1787), 1778. V:Tab:82. L:260, 266, CI arr 1779 and rec Galveston lot. He also had land in Iberville Par. BR381, as widow of Petronila, on 30 Sep 1789, he md Gregoria Ruano, widow of Blas de Aleman. BR:378, Juan Ángel Hernández and Gregoria Sánchez, CI, had dau marry in post-war years. He deceased by 1799.
*Lorenzo Hernández. Ch1:10, Veracruz soldier to LA, Apr 1779, on El Cañadón, prob one of those below.
*Lorenzo Hernández. V:Ign:14, María del Rosario Ximénez, ch, 1778. BR:379, they bap ch in war years, ASC, and he was bur 3 Apr 1801, age 45, ASM. C:73, 6/LA Bn, 1779, recruited Aug 1778.
*Pedro Hernández. Din:233, came on Marg from Havana with wife Isabel and ch in 1783.
*Salvador Hernández. V:Fas:57, Rita Antonia, ch, 1779.
*Sebastián Hernández (CI - bur 5 Feb 1788). V:Vic:34, Teresa López/Avarez or Teresa de Jesús Suárez, ch, incl son Sebastián, age 17, who fled, and son Manuel, 15, 1778. BR:378, they had dau marry during war years.
*Ysidore Hernández. C:63, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
*Agustín de Herrera y Bellequin (1746 Havana - ). C:60, Alternate Lt, LA Regt, 1781.
*Francisco Hegera. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
*Jose Herrera. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on Santa Rosalia or San Jose.
*José Antonio Herrero. V: Nepo: 41, 1778, wife came in 1779 as Francesca Olives y Espinosa.
*Josef Herrera. Din: 19, Distinguished Soldier in charge of CI recruits on San Juan Nepomuceno.
*Juan de Herrera. Mob: 17, commanding galley San Peregrino, for Pensacola, 1781.
*Maximo de Herrera. C: 64, 6/I/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
*Pedro Herrera y Cruzati. Woods: 252, naval Lt of the Frigate, marriage witness in 1778 in New Orleans.
*Pedro de Hetre/Deshetres. SL: 142, died 1780, Battle of St Louis.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Juan de Herrera. Mob: 17, commanding galley San Peregrino, for Pensacola, 1781.
*Pedro de Hetre/Desbretes. SL: 142, died 1780, Battle of St Louis.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Francisco Hidalgo. Din: 66, 1779 land grant on Bayou La Fourche opposite Valenzuela.
*Luis Horne. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
*Juan Baptista Hortex. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Andrés Houve. BR:232, marr wit, 1781, SJ Par. BR:225, pos. Andrés Houver, spo bap, 1778, SJA.
Henrie Houver. BR:225, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.
*Carlos Howard (1739 Ireland - ). Tanner:26-27, Secretary to Governor Zéspedes, 1784. He had served with Spanish forces since 1761. H:129, Col, 1806, LA Regt, in Expedition to America, 1780, and served on Santo Domingo, single. Legajo 7292:X:2.
*Hoyos. Mob:275, blacksmith/armorer, Mobile, 1780.
*Francisco Huber/Hebert, called Belhomme. SL:142, inf, IL Mil, died in Battle of St Louis. Nas2:249, died in 1780 in St Louis.
*Jean Renee Huchet de Kernion. Woods:163, officer on half-pay, and Louise Constanzia Chauvin Desillet had son marry in 1783.
*Antonio Hudet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Francisco Hughes/Hugue. Mills:36, rifleman, NL, 1779. He went to Texas with de Mesieres and stayed there as an interpreter. Mills:56, in 1787 at Riviere aux Cannes, age 50, with wife and servant.
*Louis Hulin (2 Sep 1753 German Coast - 24 Aug 1830 St Martin, LA). DAR:19, GC Mil.
Antoine Immel/Himmel. BR:66, marr wit, 1776, SJA.
*David Hymel (c 24 Apr 1754 German Coast - 29 Aug 1799 St John, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:20, GC Mil. BR:389, he and Marie Anne Schantz of St Charles Par, had son Sebastian marry in 1776. George Hymel. L:319, 1781 landholder on GC. BR:388, he and Magdelaine Rommel bap ch during war, SJA.
*Pedro Hymel. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Sebastián Hymel/Immel. BR:389, on 21 Oct 1776 he md Genevieve Baudoin and they bap ch during war years, SJA.

*Fernando Ibáñez. Ch1:11, family of Malaga, wife & 3 ch, arr in Havana, Apr 1779.
*José Ibáñez. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, on La Matilda.
*José Ignacio. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on Santa Rosalia or San José.
*Pedro Imán. Mob:17, owner brig San Juan Bautista, for Mobile in 1780.
*Juan Bautista Imbeau (c 1733 New Orleans - Dec 1798, Arkansas Post, AR). H:245, Cpl, 2d Cl, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780. DAR:20, Arkansas Mil.
*Antonio Infante. Din:232, widow María and ch came from Havana on Marg in 1783.
*Francisco Infanta. Ch1:8, sent Havana to LA Bo, Nov 1779. A2:X:21, mentioned 1780.
*Baptista Informa. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.

Jacob Ingle/Jingle. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.


*Simón Ingle. C:67, fusiller, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
Lorenzo Iñavirgé. IN:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on Santa Rosalia or San José.
Joseph Ionomonger/Ironmonger. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Louis Istre/Jstrus. DV:30, O Mil, 1777. BR:389, on 10 May 1773 md Mary Jeanne Fruge of GC, and they bap ch, PCP.
*?? Itовал y Daizo. C:64, 1st Sgt, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Thomas Iton/Yvon. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.


LAPatGl, 12 Nov 2000.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Christian Jacob. L:320, 1777 land sale on the GC.
Negro Jacob. PC:6, freedom 12 May 1780.
Juan Francisco Jacobo. LM2:4, from France, in 1785 md Luisa Bossonier de Marmillion, Jacob/Jacobo. Mob:253, negro slave, serving at Mobile, escaped, 1780, property of Mr. Duparc of New Orleans.
Juan Jaen. A2:VII:45, soldier, c 1777.
Jacques Jaibre. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.
Jean Baptiste Jaaëau (c 1718 Quebec, Canada - 1 Jan 1819 New Orleans, LA). C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775. DAR:20, NO Mil.
Joseph Janin. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:389, Joseph Janis on 11 May 1772 md Genevieve Lejeune and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
Antoine Janis. BR:274, bap spo, 1782, PC.
Joseph Janis. BR:497, bap spo, 1778, PC.
Michel Janisse. DV:27, 83, O Mil 1776 and 1777.
?? Janraine. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777.
Francisco Jannion. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
Guillaume Jean Pierre. DV:11, NO Mil, 1777.
*Jean Jaulin. H:245, Cpl, 2d CI, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.
Jean Jeansonne. DV:27, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
John Jennings. James 359, 1775 creditor to Oliver Pollock.
Ambroise Joffroy. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Lorenzo José de Jesús. Din:212, came on Sac in 1778.C:64, 6/1/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
For Jiménez, see Ximénez.
Joseph Job. BR:668, bap spo, 1779, SG Par.
Etienne Joffrion. BR:90, marr wit, 1776, PC.
Jason Joffrion. Ch3:331, PC Mil, 1777.
*Joseph Joffrion, Sr (12 Apr 1725 Pointe Coupée, LA - c 1820 Avoyelles, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:20, PC Mil. DV:33, this may be Jason Joffryn, PC Mil, 1777. L:326, 1778 land holder in PC Par, but he left because of flooding. BR:392, his wife was Jeanne Rabalais.

Joseph Joffrion, Jr. BR:391, on 6 Jul 1773 he md Françoise Bouchard and they bap ch during war years, PCP.


Santiago Joli. LM2:3, he and wife Ana Lebron had dau Victoria Joli marry in 1784.


L:270, 1775 and 1787 land grants in Acadia Par. Legajo 7292:XII:58.


Juan Jones. BR:394, he and Margarita Verret spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.

*Pierre Joubert/Yoberto (c 1734 France - 2 June 1812 St Landry, LA). DV:29, 82, 88, O Mil, French, 1770, 1776, 1777. DAR:20, O Mil.


Pedro Jourdan. DV:9, 46, NO Mil, 1777, 1778. H:246.


*Pierre Jouber/Yoberto (c 1734 France - 2 June 1812 St Landry, LA). DV:29, 82, 88, O Mil, French, 1770, 1776, 1777. DAR:20, O Mil.

*José Lorenzo Juárez. Din:232, widow and ch came on Marg from Havana to New Orleans in 1783.


*Josef Joubert/Joubert. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:396, on 8 Oct 1776 md Marguerite Duplechain, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.


Miguel Juzcue. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:396, on 8 Oct 1776 md Marguerite Duplechain, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Agustín Juneau. DV:14, NO Mil, 1777.

Claude Juneau, la Tulipe. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

Claude Juneau. BR:396, he and François Lemolne had ch marry during war years, PCP.

?? Jung. C:66, old French officer, NO Mil, 1777. C:66, Andrew Jung, older merchant, inf, NO Mil, 1777. Din:47, prob Andrés Jung who was Commandant of the CI settlement at Barataria, 1779-1782.


Antonio Jung. DV:14, NO Mil, 1777.

Iñiguez Antoine Justodia. BR:397, he and Catherine de Sena bap ch during war years, SGA.
*Sieur Jean Pierre Gabriel François Juzan (1736 Mobile - ). Mob38, many other references. French resident of Mobile who worked with Spanish authorities as a representative with the Choctaw Indians and with other groups. He became Indian Commissioner.

Juan Kamo. LM2:6, of Germany in 1785 when he md Mariana Sofrillon of PC.
Jaqques Katzenberg. DV:5, NO Mil, 1777.
Santiago Katzenberg. DV:45, NO Mil, 1778.
Santiago Keinler. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Josef Kerne. LM2:1, he and wife Maria Legrand had dau, a widow, remarry in 1784.
George Kerner. L:320, 1777 land purchase on GC.
Louis Kery. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Baron de Kessel. Ch1:Attachment, Col, Flanders Regt, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
Juan Keeveron. Ch3:81, soldier, 5/I/LA.
Juan Kien. Ch3:80, soldier, 5/I/LA.
*René Kierseraux. Nas:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
Antoine Kinsler. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jesse Kirkland. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Juan Kleinpeter. BR:399, on 24 Jul 1781 md Catalina Charp, and they bap ch during war period, ASC.
*Juan Kien. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
??? Knion/Kion. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
*Baron von Knoblach. Cummins:131, German in Virginia in 1779.
Jacques Koquin. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Francisco Krebs. H:246, Cpl, 2d CI, Mobile Inf Mil, 1792.
Joseph Krebs. Mob:38, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Jean Baptiste La Barre. BR:401, on 26 Oct 1777 md Marie Bouchard of PC, SJA.
??? Labarre. Ch3:113, NO Mil, 1778.
Simón Labata. LM2:6, of Navarre when in 1785 he md Carlota López de Cl.
Juan Bautista Labatut ( - 1839). LM2:6, of Bayonne in 1785 when he md María Felicité St Martin ( - 1838), dau of Pedro Banche St Martin.
Antonio La Bauve ( - bur 13 Mar 1779). BR:401, he and Anne Vincent bap ch during war period, SJA.
DV:55, prob Jacobo Labé, soldier, IL Mil, 1780.
Jean Labée/L’Abbe. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. LM2:7, poss Juan Labadie, Jr, of Bayonne in 1785 when he md María Josefa Albert.
*Francisco Labespera. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
Baptiste Labeux. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
Baptiste Lable. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
Jean Lable. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
Paul LaBoff. BR:402, he and Marguerite Cornier spo bap, 1776, SJ Par.
Pierre LaBoff. BR:401, he and Elaite LaBoff spo bap, 1778, SJ Par.
Guillaume Labonde. H:246, Cpl, At Mil, 1785.
*Pierre Laborde. PC:10, 1783 slave purchase. BR:403, as Master Surgeon for naval troops in PC, he on 30 Sep 1783 md Modest Lacour, and they bap ch, PCP.
*Alexandro Labouiller. BR:404, Col of the Royal Armies, bur 1790, SJA.
*Marcos Francisco Labrador. V:Sac:4, Francesca Andrea Abreu, ch, incl sons Antonio Francisco, age 17, and Jose, age 11, 1778.
*Alexandro LaBranche (c 1759 German Coast, LA - c 1820 St Charles, LA). DAR:20, GC Mil. R:90, rifleman, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785. H:196, age 41 in 1800, 2d Lt, 1792, at Manchac and Baton Rouge and Mobile, md. Legajo 7292:XII:30.
Jean LaBranche. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
Michele LaBranche. R:89, rifleman, St Charles Par, 1785.
Carlos Lacase. DV:87, 0 Mil, c 1770, Canadian, age 32, md. Prob ?? LaCasse, H:246, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
José Lacerta. Chl:18, soldier Veracruz to LA, deserted in Havana, Jul 1780.
??? LaChaise. C:66, older notable, NO Mil, 1777.
??? LaChaise la Nibiliere. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
Charles de LaChaise. Lt:262, landholder on the Bayou St John, 1792.
*Francisco LaChance. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780.
Bautista Lachanese. Ch3:75, soldier, S/1/LA.
*??? Lachanese. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Charles LaChapelle. PC:9, 10, 1783 sale of Negro César and other slaves.
*Joseph LaChapelle. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Juan LaChapelle. SL:146, 150, inf, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Luis Lachapelle. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
Philip Lachasssee. L:227, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:404, he and Françoise Godin had ch marry during war years, SJA. BR:405, he may have been Surgeon for the Coast and to have had previous wives, Rosalie Bourgeois or Rosalie Richard.
Agustin Lacombe. SL:145, 149, inf, 1779, 1780, cooper from Canada.
Joachim Lacoste. BR:405, soldier at the post, bur 11 Dec 1778, PCP.
Juan Bautista Lacosta. Ch3:86, 131, soldier, GC Mil, 1778.
?? Lacou. DV:40, NO Mil, 1778.
Athanaze LaCour/LeCour. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
Colin LaCour. PC:8, 1782 purchase of slave. BR:406, he and Baptiste LaCour marr wit, 1778, PC. BR:492, he and Margarita Guinduc spo bap, 1781, PC.
*Jean Baptiste Lacour (24 Mar 1739 Point Coupée - 29 Oct 1790 Point Coupée, LA). DAR:20, PC Mil. PC:6, 1780 freedom to one slave. BR:407, he and Mariette Leonard bap ch during war years, PCP.
Nicolas LaCour. BR:406, he and Magdelene Harmon/Armand bap ch during war years, he deceased by 1797, PC.
*Pierre LaCour (c 1735 Perigoux, France - 17 Apr 1812 Riviere-Aux-Cannes, LA). Mills:37, Sgt, N1, 1780, age 52 in 1778, wife, ch. i:AR:20, N1 Mil.
Pierre LaCour, Jr. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
Simón Lacour ( - bur 21 Jul 1776). PC:8, 1778 freedom to two mulattos, prob from will. BR:407, he and Marguerite Leonard/Frederick bap ch in 1776, PCP. BR:500, widow remarried, 1779, PC.
Baptiste Lacourt. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. Prob Baptiste Laeour, Ch3:327, 33:?
*Bapa Laeroix. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Luis Lacroix. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, blacksmith from IL.
Michel Lacroix. BR:605, bap spo, 1779, PC.
Pierre Lacroix. BR:408, he on 26 Jan 1778 md Marguerite Eropeinne Moller, and they bap ch during war years, SJ.
*Paul Laderoute/Laderruta. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.
Pedro Laderoute. DV:64, 68, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jacques Mathburn Ladner (15 Dec 1750 Mobile, AL - c 1832 Mobile, AL). DAR:20 NO Mil.
*Antonio Ladouceur/Ladusor. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Luis Ladouceur. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Antoine Ladonceur. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
*Jean Ladrón de Guevara. Mob:733, naval SubLt, commanding merchant ships to Pensacola, 1781.
*Antonio Laduser. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
*Antonio Lae. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.
*Baptiste LaFantecia. DV:72, IL Mil, 1780.
*Marquis de Lafayette. C&R:195, French nobleman who was an American officer.
*Elie Lafitte. BR:408, as soldier in LA Militia, he on 6 Sep 1778 md Marie Lunois or Marie Louis Porche, widow of Jean Retre, and they bap ch during war years, PC.
Juan Lafite. LM2:3, widow Ysavel Roche remarried in 1784.
*Joseph Laflanuza. Sl:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Baptiste Lefleur. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
Baptiste LaFleure. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
*Jacques LaFleur (c 1725 La - 12 Sep 1827 St Landry, LA). DV:89, as Santiago LaFleur, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 30, also 1776 and 1777. DAR:20, O Mil.
Joseph LaFleur. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 46, single. BR:392, he and Marie Geoffrion spo bap, 1778, PC.
Juan/Jean LaFleur. DV:85, 89, O Mil, c 1770, age 28, single, exempt in 1776.
Louis LaFleur/LeFlor. SL:146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, mason from Canada.
Manuel de LaFlor. Ch3:82, 146, soldier, S/L/LA.
*Carlos Lafon. C&R:166, teen age boy seized on the Miss. River by Chief Colbert in 1782.
*??? LaFontaine. SL:134, gave St Louis warning on 8 May of impending attack of 26 May 1780.
Cadet Lafontaine. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Francois LaForest. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782.
*??? LaForre. Mob:719, furnished boat for Regt of Spain to move troops from Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.
Romain de LaFosse/LaFauce. Ch3:240, 247, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
*Baptista LaForma. SL:149, inf IL Mil, 1780.
Baptist LaFramboise. DV: 70, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph LaFramboise. DV: 64, IL Mil, 1780.
*Francisco LaFranchis. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Baptista LaFranco. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Leonardo de LaGarde. LM2: 12, of France in 1785 when he md Francisca Crochet of St Malo, dau of Yves/Yves Crochet.

*Larpin Lagautrais. Woods: 174, Chevalier of the Royal Military Order of St Louis and Maria Luisa Bienveniu had son marry in 1779.

Charles Lagee. BR: 409, he md Charlotte Goffri&n bap ch during war years, PCP.

Simón Lagee. DV: 32, PC Mil, 1777.

Henri Lagrange. BR: 410, on 1 Feb 1780 he md Catherine Moreau and they bap ch during war years, PCP.

Antonio Lagrenade. C: 67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Miquel/Michel Lagrenade. C: 67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Carlos Lagrou/Lagron. C: 71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Lagrou. R: 90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Caveller Laind. C: 66, Lt, NO Mil, 1777.
Dodaill/Bodaill Laine, Sr. C: 65, 66, merchant, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Lagrou Laine. C: 65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Solet Laine. C: 66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Versailles Laine. C: 65, downriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Jean Baptiste LaJeune. DV: 30, O Mil, 1777.

*Antonio LalJoy. DV: 69, IL Mil, 1780.

??? Dalecourt Laland. Ch3: 88, soldier, 8/1/LA.
Baptiste Laland/La Londe. C: 72, soldier, At1, 1777.
Dupremon Lalande. Ch3: 116, NO Mil, 1778.
Jean LaLande. Mills: 64, soldier, N1, 1787.

??? Laloire. C: 66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777.

Luis Lalonne. C: 153, 186, Commandante of the Serpent
Louis Lalonnier. R: 89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Luis Lalonnier. C: 67, artiller, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Baptiste Laloude. DV: 24, At Mil, 1777.
Friar Agustín Lamar. Din: 58, sent to St Bernard as priest in 1787.

Bonav Lamarche. SL: 146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.
Reneau Lamarque. DV: 83, O Mil, 1776.
Francisco Lamarre. C: 66, 67, older goldsmith, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Luis LaMathe ( bur 29 Oct 1787, age 55). BR: 411, he and Therese David bap ch during war years, PCP.

*Nicols de la Mathe. Tides: 161, militia captain in 1783 at Pointe Coupée. He was a horse and cattle trader who worked in Texas.

Pedro Lamber. C: 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Pedro Lambert. L: 228, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. LM2: 5, prob Pedro Lambert and wife Catarina Landrony who had dau marry in 1785.
Pierre Lambert. BR: 317, bap spo, 1776, SJA. BR: 413, he and Marie Dauron bap ch during war years, SJA.
Luis Lambert. C: 71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Jean Baptiste Lambre (c 1737 France - c 1787 Natchitoches, LA). Mills: 38, soldier, N1, 1780, a widow Lambre in 1787, age 47, with ch. DAR: 20, N1 Mil.


*?? Lamere. James: 348, Captain sent by Pollock to report to Congress.

Constant Lamiranda. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.
Joseph LaMiranda. DV:84, O Mil, 1776. BR:85, marr wit, 1778, PC.
*Miguel L'Ami/Lammy/Lammy. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
*Juan Lamontagne. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Estevan Roberto de la Morandier. Ch2:25, O Mil, at Mobile and Natchez.
*Juan Lamorandiere. Ch3:132, wartime soldier, LA.
Pedro Jean Lamotte. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, prob Jean Lamotte, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Baptiste Lanber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Louis Lanber. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Pedro Lannbromous. Ch3:76, soldier, 5/I/LA.
Jacques Jacobo Lancer. BR:435, marr wit, 1781. SGA.
Joseph Lancar. BR:414, he and Theodiste Gallard bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Luis Lancheben. DV:67, IL Mil, 1780.
*Baptista Lanelo. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
Juan Bautista Lanco. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
*Anastacio/Mastaeio Landaverde. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bu, in 1779 in hospital.
*Josef Landeros. Ch3:397, wartime recruit from Spain.
Jean Pierre Landernau. BR:396, marr wit, 1776, PC. BR:718, marr wit, 1777, PC. BR:455, he and Marie Large spo bap, 1778, PC.
*Juan Landier. A4:XXVII:1, 2, 3, Capt, c 1790.
*Jean Pierre D'Arklon Landreneau, called D'Arldon (8 Dec 1755 Pointe Couple, LA - 1819 Ouachita, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:20, PC Mil. BR:414, on 8 Oct 1776 md Susanne Joffrion, and they bap ch during war years, PCP.
Pierre Landernau. BR:266, marr wit, 1776, PC.
Joseph Landroni. BR:415, he and Maria Luisa Henry of Arkansas had ch marry during war years, ASC.
Alexandre Landrie. Ch3:316, Iberville Mil, 1777.
Antonio Landris. BR:268, bap spo, 1779, SG Par.
Abraham Landry. BR:415, 45, marr wit, 1779, 1781, Donaldsonville.
Agustin Landry. BR:435, he and Maria Baben had ch marry dur war years, SGA.
Agustin Lindry/Landry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 25, md. L:261, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:440, he and Maria Foret of Manchac bap ch during war years.
*Alexandre Landry. DV:2, I Mil, 1777, age 17, single. BR:442-443, he and Marie Rose Foret spo bap, 1778, SJ Par. L:312, 329, 1782 land petition in Iberville Par.
*Amant Landry (c 1738 Acadia, Canada - 10 Nov 1793 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:20, At Mil. L:243, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par.
Anselme Landry. BR:443, he aud Osite Landry bap ch dur war years, SJA.
*Atanese/Stanese Landry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 38, md. BR:426, he and Magdalena Heber bap ch during war years, SGA.
Baptiste Landry. BR:193, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.
Basilie Landry. BR:419, on 11 Nov 1776 md Marie Richard, SJA.
Calixto Landry. BR:417, he and Anna Bijeau spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
Charles Landry. BR:417, he, as widower of Maria Landry on 2 Dec 1775 md Marie Babia, and they bap ch dur war years, SJA.
Estevan Landry. BR:417, he and Dorothea Baben had ch marry during war years, ASC.
Estevan Landry. BR:416, on 2 May 1776, he md Brígida Trahan, and they bap ch during war years, ASC.
Fabian Landry. BR:427, he and Ana Gotro spa bap, 1781, Donaldsonville.
Firmin Landry. BR:424, on 19 Aug 1782 md Francesca Sally Scantein, ASC.
*Fermin Landry/Landry. L:241, 337, 1778 land grant in Iberville Par and 1780 survey in La Fourche Par. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. BR:425, poss. First Sgt of Militia, bur 2 May 1783, SJA.
*Francesco Landro/Landry. L:245, 247, 1775 la,d grant in lberville Par. DV:36, I Mil, 1777, age 28. H'~247, Sgt 2d CI, lbervllle Mil, 1785. BR:418, he and Louise Divln Babein bap ch during war years, SGA.
*Francisco Landry. BR:434, he and Margaritte LeBlanc bap ch during war years, SJA.
Hyacinth Landry. BR:418, he and Marguerite Landry bap ch during war years, SJA.
Jacinto Landry. BR:436, he and Margarita Landry bap ch during war years, SGA. BR:154, bap spo, 1761, SGA.
Jacob Landry. L:259, neglected to keep levée in order on land in Iberville Par, 1780.
Jacques Landry ( - bur 29 Dec 1783, age 40). BR:421, he and Francesca Blanchard bap ch dur war, ASC.
Jans/Jean Landry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 19, single
Jans Atanase Landry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 32, widower. L:261, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par.
Jans Yasalnte Landry. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 36.
Jausephe/Joseph Landry. DV:2, I Mil, 1777, age 19, single.
Jean Landry. BR:416, he and Clair Brau spa bap, 1779, SG Par.
Jean Baptiste Landry. BR:445, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.
Joseph Landry. BR:415, one Joseph md Ysabel LeBlanc, then as her widower md Anna Bujol, and they bap ch during war period, ASC. BR:416, another Joseph md Ana Grange and they bap ch during war period, ASC. BR:428, as widower of Ana Grange, he then md Maria Braud, widow of Pedro Foret, ASC. BR:429, one Joseph on 23 Feb 1773 md Osite Landry, widow of Pierre Biguat, SJA. BR:429, one Joseph on 23 Feb 1773 md Magdelaine LeBlanc, SJA. BR:430, as widower of Magdalena LeBlanc he md on 25 Nov 1781 Magdalena Babein, widow of Carlos Babein, ASC. BR:425, another Jesof md Marie or Anne Cornier, and they bap ch during war, SJA.
Josef Landry. BR:416, he and Ana Landry spa bap, 1781, Donaldsonville.
Joseph Landry. BR:421, he and Barbara Babin spa bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
Joseph Landry. BR:417, he and Anne Margueritte Babin spa bap, 1777, SJA Par.
Josef Landry. BR:429, he and Osita Birhara Blanchard spa bap, 1782, Donaldsonville.
*Josef Landry (Louisbourg, Canada - ). H:196, age 47 in 1800, 2d Lt, 1796, German Coast Militia, md. Legajo 7292:Xli:34, 2d Lt, GC MII, 1797.
*Joseph Landry (c 1752 Acadia, Canada - 14 Oct 1814, Ascension, LA). L:228, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. DAR:21, La Fourche Mil.
Joseph Landry (c 1753 Pisiguit, Canada - 3 June 1797 St Martin, LA). C:72, Cpl, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil.
Joseph Ignace Landry. BR:430, md Scholastique Braux and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
Joseph Marie Landry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 22, single. L:259, prob 1775 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:429, on 28 Dec 1783 he md Margarita Pivoto, ASC.
Juan Landry. BR:422, he and Maria Bijeaud spa bap, 1780, Donaldsonville.
Juan Bautista Landry. LM2:9, he and wife Ysavel Dugat had dau marry in 1785 Josef Dugat, Jr of St Malo.
Juan Vives Landry. BR:431, he bur son in 1789 as Royal Surgeon and Officer of the Militia, ASC.
*Maria Landry (c 1748 Acadia, Canada - e 27 Oct 1812 St James, LA). L:226, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. DAR:21, Royal Surgeon, Officer of the Militia.
*Maturin Landry. BR:431, he and Perpetue Braux bap ch during war years, SGA.
Maturin Landry. BR:434, he and Marie Babelin had ch marry dur war years, ASC. BR:442, poss he and Marie Landry bap ch during war years, SGA.
Paul Marie Landry. DV:3, 36, I Mil, 1777, age e 34, md. BR:426, he and Brigite/Ossite Babin bap ch during war, SJA. L:269, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par.
Pedro Landry. BR:427, he, as widower of Frosine Gautreau, on 29 Feb 1779, md Maria Landry, widow of Desiré LeBlanc, and they bap ch during war, ASC.
Pedro Landry. BR:446, bur 3 Sep 1798, age 63, and spouse of Martha Leblanc, ASM.
Pierre Landry. BR:416, on 11 Jan 1773 he md Marguerite Allein, and they bap ch dur war years, ASC.
Peter Joseph Landry. L:261, 336, 1780 land survey in La Fourche Par, 1786 land grant in Iberville Par.
BR:436, on 3 Feb 1777 he md Margarita Foret, and they bap ch dur war years, ASC.
Prospero Landry. BR:447, bur 3 Oct 1797, age 74, spouse of Isabel Pitre.
René Landry. BR:447, bur 7 June 1781, age 64, ASC.
Saturnin Landry. C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
Simón Landry (— bur 26 Feb 1782). BR:424, he and Anna Margarita Babein bap ch during war years, ASC.
Vicente Landry. BR:417, he and Susana Godin/Gaudon bap ch during war years, he bur 28 Mar 1798, age 74, as widower, ASC.
*Juan de Lángara y Huarte. S:4-6, 374, involved with Spanish fleet.
*Nicolás Lange. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Baptiste Langevin. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
?? Langlois. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777.
*Antoine Langlois (18 Dec 1749 Fort Chartres, IL - 14 Dec 1808 St Landry, LA). DV:28, 81, 87, O Mil, single in 1770, 1776, 1777. DAR:21, O Mil.
Auguste Langlois. Ch3:326, prob. PC Mil, 1777.
*Joseph Langlois. SL:148, 150, cav, IL Mil, hunter from Canada.
Louis Langlois. BR:451, he and Perrine Gueho bap ch dur war years, PCP. BR:232, widow remarried, 1779, at PC.
*Noel Langlois. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
*Pedro Langlois. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Petit Langlois. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
Phelipe Langlois. DV85, 88, O Mil 1770, Creole, age 36, md, exempt in 1776.
Enrique Langrer. Ch3:87, 158, soldier, 8/1/LA.
Dominique Langurand. C:66, mariner, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777.
??? La Chaise LaNobiliere. DV:18, NO Mil, 1777.
Juan LaNote. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778.
Pierre Lanoue. L:236, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:454, he and Catherine LeBlanc bap ch dur war years, SJA.
Estienne Lanson. BR:71, bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.
Jean Baptiste Lanson. BR:154, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.
Josephe Lanzon. BR:460, he and Anne Magdelaine Grandgee spo bap, 1776, SJ Par.
*slave of A. LaPerie. SL:143, died 1780, Battle of St Louis.
Pierre LaPercine. BR:671, spo bap, 1777, SJ Par.
*Joseph LaPierre. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Manuel LaPeriere. Woods:180, intendency guard, wife died, 1775.
Pierre LaPerie. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1776.
Pedro Laperine. BR:454, bur 4 Aug 1795, age 70, SJA.
*Francisco LaPlanta. DV:64, IL Mil, 1780.
*Luis LaPlanta. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph Laporta. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Luis LaPuente. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Francisco LaPuente. Ch3:145, soldier, 5/1/LA.
*Pedro LaPuente. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Miguel de Lara. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, in Santa Rosalla or San Juan.


Juan Bautista Larache. Ch3:100, Grenadier, NO Mil.

*Carlos M. Larche/Larcheveque. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. L:328, 329, 1782 landholder in PC Par. BR:455, on 14 Aug 1770, he md Charlotte Joffrion, PCP.


*Denis Larduese/Larduera. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.

*Antonio Larduese. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Jacobo Larduese. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

*José Larduese. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Octavio Lardues. SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.


Estevan Larieux. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


*Pierre Larocque. Ch1:22, Capt of Mil, in 1786 md Marie Louise Josephine Bouligny.

*Ygnacio Larroque. SL:144, 147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780, boatman from IL, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, during the Battle of St Louis, along with three employees.

Juan Bautista Larache/Larocque. SL:142, 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, trader from IL, died 1780 in Battle of St Louis.

Jean Baptiste Larache/Larocque. C:66, worker, inf NO Mil, 1777.

*Pierre Laroche. Ch1:22, Capt of Mil, in 1786 md Marie Louise Josephine Bouligny.

*Pierre Laroche. Ch1:22, Capt of Mil, in 1786 md Marie Louise Josephine Bouligny.


*Pedro Denis de Laronde/Larronde. V:88, Capt and Comandante, San Bernardo de Gálvez (Terra de Buyes) or (Tab). Legajo 7922:XIV:11.

Juan Larosa. Ch3:140, soldier, 3/I/LA.

Manuel Laray. Ch1:6, LA Regt, on El Volante to LA in Jan 1779.

*Ygnacio Larroque. Ch3:414, mentioned in Pensacola correspondence, 1781.

Eustache Larivière. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Ygnacio Larrosa. Nas2:249, died in 1780 in St Louis.

*Pierre Denis de Laronde/Larronde. V:88, Capt and Comandante, San Bernardo de Gálvez (Terra de Buyes) or (Tab). Legajo 7922:XIV:11.

Juan Larosa. Ch3:140, soldier, 3/I/LA.

Manuel Laray. Ch1:6, LA Regt, on El Volante to LA in Jan 1779.

*Ygnacio Larroque. Ch3:414, mentioned in Pensacola correspondence, 1781.

Eustache Larivière. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Ygnacio Larrosa. Nas2:249, died in 1780 in St Louis.

Pedro Larigue, Jr. LM2:10, from France in 1785 when he md Felicité de Lille, dau of Nicolás de Lille and widow of Juan Vincent.

*Agustín Lasable/Lasouble. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.

*Jacobo Lasnable. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Luis de Las Casas. K:126, Governor of Cuba, 1790.

*Francisco Manuel Las Caxiguas. Ch2:8, Lt, c 1781.

*** Lasaga. S:258, director of mining in Mexico in 1779.

Pone Lasaslaine/Lasainge. H:247, Cpl, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785.

Etienne Marafret Lassard. BR:275, Comandante at Rapides, father of bride, 1778, PC.

*Francisco Laselle. C:62, Lt, O Mil, 1780.

Gerónimo de LasHeris. Ch3:72, 140, soldier, 3/I/LA or 4/I/LA.


*Juan Lasis/Lasis. C:63, 75, Officer, 3/I/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

*** Lasonde/Lasoude. DV:84, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
*Joseph Lasonde. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
Santiago Lasosais. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Luis Lasoudray. SL:145, 150, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, trader from IL.
Buenaventura Lassabe. LM2:4 in 1785 md Maria Carriere.
Ponse Lassaye/Lasaigne. H:247, Cpl, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785. L:323, 1789 land grant on GC.
*?? Lassard, Sr. BR:501-502, marr wit, 1778, PC.
*Juan Lasise/Lasscize/Lasassier. Ch2:16, cadet, e 1781.
*Luis Lasoudray. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.
*José Lasterra. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.
*?? Latiolet. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.
Danois Latonchere. C:66, son of Notable, NO Mil, 1777.
*Marciana de LaTorre. Ch2:15, at Pensacola, 1781.
*??? Latour. C:66, Ensign, NO Mil, 1777. M:252, may be Colin Latour who provided slave Pedro to work at Mobile.
Santiago Latournelle. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Jacque Latournelle Lagrou. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
*?? Latrousse. DV:8, NO Mil, 1777.
J. L. Latrousse. DV:49, NO Mil, 1778.
Jean Baptiste Lattier. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
Joseph Lattier. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
*Agustin la Tulippe, called Juneau. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. PC:8, 1782 sale of slaves.
Donimo Laugurand. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Silvain Launier. DV:83, O Mil, 1776.
Jean Lauorandiere. C:71, Capt, O1, 1776.
Jean Louis Laurence à la Villevue. BR:673, bap spo, 1778, Donaldsonville.
Batista Laurendin. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Barthemy Laurent. Mob:38, made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Gabriel Laurent. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Joseph Laurent. DV:87, O Mil, e 1779, Creole, age 49, md.
*?? Laurins. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, currier from Canada.
Jean Baptiste Lauson. BR:608, bap spo, 1776, Donaldsonville.
Nicolás Lauve/Law dit Colin. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pierre. Lavagne. DV:13, NO Mil, 1777.
Simón LaVallee, called Bouchard. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.
Turdeau Lavaux. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.
*Francisco Lavego. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, absent from Manchac, 1779.
Pedro Laverge. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Alain Laverge. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Francisco Laverge. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jean Laverge. Ch3:99, Grenadier, NO Mil.
*Luiz Laverge (e 1743 New Orleans, LA - 14 Feb 1814 Opelousas, LA). C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:21, NO Mil.
Miguel/Michel Laverge. C:65, 66, worker, fusilier, 2 NO Regt, 1776, 1777.
Nicolás Laverge. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Pedro Laverge. LM2:9, in 1785 had dau Victoria marry Miguel Betancourt, son of Manuel.
*?? Lavdois. Nas:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
Josef Lavertonier. BR:222, bap spo, 1782, SG Par.
Baptiste Laveuve. DV:24, NO Mil, 1777.
Baptiste Lavigne. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Honoré Lavigne. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Pedro Lavigne. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Robert Lavingue. L:321, 1776 land survey on the GC.
Santiago Lavigne. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
Antoine Laville. Ch3:328, prob PC Mil, 1777.
Juan Laviolette. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Prise Laviquer/Levigneur. Ch3:326, 330, PC Mil, 1777.

Layscard, the son. BR:87, marr wit, 1778, PC.
*Estevan Laysard/Layasard (Etienne Macaffries) (Rochefort, France - ). H:199, age 71 in 1788, Capt of Rapides Mil.

*Juan Lázaro. C:63, 75, soldier, 3d/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Remigio Lázaro. Mob:325, wounded at Mobile, Regt of Principe, 1780.

Anselmo Leblanc. BR:155, 156, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.

Baptiste LeBlanc. DV:2, 36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 30, md. BR:481, Baptiste and Joseph LeBlanc wit marr, 1778, Donaldsonville.
Baptiste LeBlanc. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20, single.
Bonaventura LeBlanc. BR:478, he and Marie Terrio had ch marry during war, SJA.
Carlos Leblanc. LM2:II, in 1785 had dau Margarita marry Agustin Duho/Duham.
Carlos LeBlanc St Denis. Ch3:53, prob La Fourche Mil.
Claude LeBlanc. BR:452, bur 10 Aug 1800, age 77, ASC.

Desiré LeBlanc. BR:463, bur 5 Mar 1777, md male, ASC.
Gilbert LeBlanc. L:364, 1787 land survey in La Fourche Par. BR:466, on 12 Feb 1781, he md Theodista Godin, then as her widower, on 21 Dec 1783 md Marine LeBlanc, widow of Josef Babein, ASC.


Jacques Leblanc. BR:313, bap spo, 1780, SJ Par.
Jausephe Leblanc. DV:2, 36, 1st Sgt, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20. BR:560, one Joseph LeBlanc marr wit, 1781, SJ Par.
Jausephe/Joseph Leblanc. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20.
Jean Baptiste LeBlanc. BR:470, on 22 Apr 1782 md Magdalena Martha Foret, SJA.
Jean Baptiste LeBlanc. BR:465, he and Margarita Cone/com/sau bap ch dur war, SJA.
J. LeBlanc de Villeneuve. C:65, upriver, left bank, Lt, NO Mil, 1776, 1777.
Jerome LeBlanc. BR:442, 550-551, marr wit, 1778, 1783, SJ Par and Donaldsonville.

113

Joseph LeBlanc, Jr ( - alive 1812). L:229, 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:460, prob he was the one who on 18 June 1781 md Margarita Landry, and they bap ch dur war, SGA.

Louis LeBlanc. BR:471, he from Carolina on 14 Dec 1778 md Catherine Olioux, and they bap ch, PCP.

Marcel LeBlanc. BR:458, he and Marie Josephe Breau bap ch during war years.

Maturin LeBlanc. BR:478, he and Rosalie Terrio bap ch during war, SJA.

Michel LeBlanc. BR:644, bap spo, 1779, SG Par.

Paul LeBlanc. BR:460, he and Agnes Babin bap ch during war, SJA.


*Pierre LeBlanc (c 1727 Montreal, Canada - 10 Mar 1830 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil. Poss the Pedro LeBlanc, L:225, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BI~:465, he and Margueritte Braux bap ch dur war, SGA.

*Pierre Leblanc (c 1727 Montreal, Canada - 10 Mar 1830 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil. Poss the Pedro LeBlanc, L:225, 1775 land grant in Acadia Par. BI~:465, he and Margueritte Braux bap ch dur war, SGA.

Pierre LeBlanc. DV:2, 37, I Mil, 1777, age 20/26, single.

Rané Leblanc (c 1729 Acadia, Canada - 30 Aug 1809 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil.

Santiago LeBlanc. BR:483, bur 26 Feb 1795, widower, age 87, SJA. His wife had been Catalina Landry.

Silvain LeBlanc, Sr. L:232, 234, 1775 land grant and 1780 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:459, he and Maria Josepha Babein bap ch during war years, ASC.

Simón Leblanc (c 1733 Acadia, Canada - 25 Dec 1815 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil. BR:471, he on 21 Sep 1772 md Ysabel LeBlanc, and they bap ch during war, SGA.

Simón LeBlanc. BR:459, he and Ana Gotro spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville. BR:484, bur 6 Feb 1802, age 77, ASC.


Bartholomé LeBleu. DV:88, 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 46, md, exempt in 1776.

François LeBleu. DV:89, O Mil, 1776.

Martin LeBleu. DV:13, 47, NO Mil, 1777, 1778.

Martin LeBleu. DV:30, 84, O Mil, 1776, 1777.

Juan Bautista Leblon. C:65, bap spo, 1778, PC. BR:486, bur 5 Sep 1795, age 44, spouse Magdalena Immel, SJA.

Francisco Domingo Leboeuf. BR:486, bur 2 Nov 1796, age 86, widower, SJA. His wife had probably been Marie Magdelaine Schmidt, SJA. BR:486, he and Maria Anne Schantze bap ch, 1779, SJA.
Louis LeCompte, Ch3:3, 303, 307, Acadian Coast Mil, 1770.
Francois Leconte. DV:36, I Mil, Cpl, 1777, age 36.
*Joseph Leconte. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 17780.
*Nicolas Leconte. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Pedro Leconte. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
Santiago Leconte. BR:488, on 22 Apr 1783 md Martha LeBlanc, and they bap ch, ASC.
*Juan Bautista LeDuc. MILS:36, rifleman, N1, 1779, age 35 in 1787.
??? LeDoux. PC:5, 1778 claim to inherited slave. BR:612, Francois LeDoux spo hap, 1775, PC.
*Francisco Ledoux (1753 Louisiana - ). Ch2:23, 1st Sgt, 1775. H:200, Lt, 1797, Royal Mixed Legion of the
Mississippi, md. Legajo 7292:XIII:32. BR:489, he and Felicite Lacour bap ch dur war, PCP.
*Juan Pedro LeDoux (28 June 1753 Louisiana - alive 1810 Pointe Coupee, LA). H:201, Ensign, 1792, Royal
Mixed Legion of the Mississippi, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Natchez, md. DAR:21, PC Mil. Legajo
7291:V:39. BR:489, he and Margarita Baron bap ch dur war, PCP.
Pierre Ledoux. BR:225, bap spo, 1776, PC.
*Charles Lee. Caughey:55-S6, American General who negotiated for support from Galvez.
*?? Lefebre. SL:143, prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Antoine Lefevre. MILS:37, Drummer, N1, 1780. BR:490, bur 2 Dec 1788, age 35, PCP.
Francois Leflaux. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Juan Bautista Lafayette. C:65, on Gentilly Bayou, NO Mil, 1775.
Matias LeFluit. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
?? LeGautrais. DV:20, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Baptiste Leger. BR:622, marr wit, 1778, SJA.
Sim6n Leger/Legre. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777.
Francois Leger. Ch3:327, prob PC Mil, 1777.
?? Legran. Ch3:239, Opelousas Mil, 1776.
Henri Legrange. BR:556, in 1780 md Catherine Moreau at PC.
*Francisco Legros. DV:32, PC Mil, 1777. PC:I0, 1783 slave sale. BR:492, on 26 Jan 1778 md Felicite Lacour,
and they bap ch dur war years, PCP.
*Jean Legros/Legre. BR:491, he and Marie Bergeron bap ch dur war years, and he was bur 26 Sep 1786, age
28, PCP. Ch3:330, PC Mil, 1777.
*Jean Baptiste Legros. DV:32, Sgt, PC Mil, 1777. H:248, Sgt, PC Mil, 1785. BR:492, on 19 Nov 1778, he md
Marie Anne David, and they bap ch dur war years. He md (2) on 29 Feb 1783 Marie Anne Recuron, and they
bap ch, PCP.
René Legue. BR:493, he and Catherine Olivio had ch marry dur war PCP.
Jacques Leisle. L:317-318, 1785 land survey on the GC.
*Francisco de Leiva y Cordoba (c 1766 Antequera, Grenada - ). H:201, Cadet, Sep 1783, md in' 1802,
NO Mil. Legajo 7292:X1:8.
*Blas Lejeune (c 1751 Acadia, Canada - c 1820 St Landry, LA). DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:21,
O Mil. L:228, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:494, Blaise on 3 Nov 1773 md Marie Joseph Brod, ASC.
*Charles Lejeune. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:493, he and Petronille Barrot spo hap, 1780, PC. PC:7, 1782
slave purchase.
Jean Baptiste Lejeune. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
Josef Lejeune/Lejeune. LM2:12, as son of Armand Lejeune, in 1785 md Bonnie Maria Adelaide Landry, dau
of Germano Landry/
*Michel Lejeune. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:493, on 7 Jul 1770, he md Catherine Barrot/Baron/Baras, and
they bap ch dur war years, PCP. BR:389, he and Brigette Lejeune spo hap, 1777, PC.
Pierre Braux Lejeune. DV:37, I Mil, 1777, age 23.
*Francisco Lellan. V:Sec:6, 1778.
*Juan Leman. C.63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
Jean Francois Leman. BR:498, of Opelousas, on 19 Jan 1778 md Catherine Desbordes, PCP.
Francisco LeMarre. DV:42, NO Mil, 1778.
Jean Baptiste LeMay. BR:498, he on 27 May 1776 md Marie Anne Pourciau, and they bap ch dur war, PCP.
*Luis Lemay/Lemer. Sl:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, shoemaker from New Orleans.
*Luis Lemer. DV:57, 68, IL Mil, 1780. This may be Louis Lemer, DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.
*Gregorio Lemes. A3:XII:10, 1st Cpl, c 1783.
*Pierre Lemineur. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Baptiste Lemoine. L:327, 1781 landholder in PC Par.
*Charles Lemoine, Jr. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 24 in 1787.
Escolie Lemoine. BR:617, marr wit, 1783, PC.
Jean Baptiste Lemoine. Mills:65, soldier, N1, 1787. BR:499, he and Catherine Sim6n hap ch dur war years, PCP.
*Joseph Lemoine, Jr. Mills:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.
*Joseph Lemoine. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.
Pierre Lemoine. BR:499, spo bap, 1776, PC.
Simón Lemoine. BR:396, he and Marie Anne Bopf spo bap, 1779, PC.
*Antonio LeNoir. Mills:36, 39, 66, militia Cpl from Bucareli who served under De Mésières during the Expedition to Texas in 1779, a cavalryman, N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 40 in 1787. wife. H:248, Cpl, 1793.
*Alexandre Lesassier (8 Nov 1755 New Orleans - 8 Jan 1837 Columbus, TX). C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:21, NO Mil.
*Carlos Lesassier. Woods:191, Councilor of the Council of Port-au-Prince in Cap Francais (St. Dominque), and Genovefa Gallar, had a dau marry in 1781.
Laine Lessassier. Ch3:118, NO Mil, 1778.
Luis Lessassier. H:248, Ensign, NO Mil, 1775.
Daunoi LeTocchere. DV:18, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Lettre. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
Pedro Lever. BR:502, bur 27 Oct 1788, age 53, widower, SGA.
Santiago Levine. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Presque LeVigneur. DV:33, FC Mil, 1777.
*Alexandre Lewis. C:63, officer, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
Alexandre de L'Homme. Ch:21, cadet, 1791, at Manchac and Baton Rouge.
*Pedro Liberge (c 1787 La Rochelle, France - 5 Feb 1787 New Orleans, LA). DAR:21, NO Mil.
*Ambrosio de Liebana y Pauencos. H:248, Capt, NO Mil, 1781.
*Francisco Lierio. Ch:12, soldier, arrived at Havana on schooner La Parezza de Maria, June 1779.
*Clemente Ligue/Lique. C:72, 2d Sgt, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
Antonio Limior. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Fray Bernard von Limpach ( - bur 29 Mar 1796). Din:39, Priest who served Galveztown from St. Gabriel in 1779. BR:503, Pastor of St Francis Church at death, PCP.
Charles Lincour. BR:503, he and Marie Josefa Babin bap ch dur war years, ASC.
Joseph Lindsay. Ch:12 American en route from LA to American Colonies via Havana, Aug 1779.
*Jose Linkerman/Linkeran. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.
*??? Linn. Caughey:56, 86, 98, American Lt with Col Gibson who took boat load of powder to Fort Pitt.
Francisco Lino. A2:w'~:46, 51, sailor, c 1776.
Francisco Liotcau. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.
Jean Lipar. BR:504, he and Marie Malbrouche bap ch dur war years, SJA.
*Clemente Linguette/Lique. C:64, 72, 2d Sgt, 5/LA Bn, with colors in Mexico in 1779.
*Joseph Liret. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Pedro Liret. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Francisco Liuch. C:62, 2d Lt, NO Regt, 1789.
??? Livaudais, Sr. C:66, Lt, NO Mil, 1777.
Balthazar Livaudais. C:66, son of vatable, NO Mil, 1777.
Beauman Livaudais. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
Dugue Livaudais. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
*Francis Enoul de Livaudais (c 1736 New Orleans, LA - c 19 Sep 1797 New Orleans, LA). DAR:17, NO Mil.
Legajo 7292:XIV:14, SubLt, 1797.


*Juan Enou Beaumont de Livaudais (c 1750 New Orleans, LA - 5 Feb 1793 New Orleans, LA). C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775. DAR:17, NO Mil.

Laine Livaudais. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778.

Santiago Livaudais. Legajo 7292: XIV:6, Capt, Vol Mil of the Mississippi, 1797.


*Jose de Llano. Cummins: 142, Spanish prisoner of war, 1779.


# Juan Lleonart. K: 126, Havana, Lt Col, 2d Bn, Cuban Inf Vol, 1788.

*Pedro Llonca. DV: 67, NO Mil, 1780.

*Francisco Longoria Flores. Ch3: 397, wartime recruit for LA Regt.

*Francisco Longoria Flores. Ch3: 397, wartime recruit for LA Regt.

*Antonio Rafael Lopez. BR: 506, he and Maria de el Rosario de Medine of CI bap ch during war, SGA.


?? Loller. DV: 85, O Mil, 1776.

Michel Lombar. C: 66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Jean Lombard. C&R: 38, owner of La Mamle which moved staves from New Orleans to Teste Island, 1777.


Antonio José López de Toledo. Tanner: 112, Lt Col, in East Florida c 1785 to reclaim property of his family, ousted by British.

*Antonio Rafael López. BR: 506, he and María de el Rosario de Medine de CI bap ch during war, SGA.

*Sgt ??? López. Din: 71, in charge of Valenzuela settlement for CI volunteers in its beginning.

Bartholomé López. C: 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779.


*Cristóval López. C: 64, 74, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.


Félix López. LM2: 5, as son of Juan López in 1785 md María Antonia La Jounes, dau of Juan Bautista La Jounes of Arkansas Post.

*Fray Francisco López (10 Sep 1779 Galveztown). Din: 32, 38, first resident priest at Galveztown.

*Francisco López Machado. V: Vic: 35, Margarita Ramírez, ch, 1778. BR: 506, he md (2) on 2 Jul 1789 María González, widow of Pedro Cavallero, ASC.

*Francisco López. C: 64, 73, 1st Cpl, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at the Balize.


Gaspár López. BR: 307, he, deceased by 1779, and Ysabel Quintana of CI were pat gp at bap, 1802, SGA.


Josef Loranzo López. Ch:19, CI recruit, single, Havana to LA, Aug 1779.
Juan López. BR:507, he and María Romano bap ch dur war years, ASC. BR:649, widow remarried, 1794, SGA.
Liborio López. BR:506, from Castile and Cpl, LA Regt, bur 12 Jul 1792, SJO.
Pedro López. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779, prob died on coast at Manchac, 1779.
*Pedro López. V:Fas:50, Bernarda Perera Pérez, ch, inel son José Antonio, age 12, 1779. C:72, soldier, S/LA Bn, 1779 destined to Pointe Coupé. BR:506, he decessed by 1801, ASM.
*Ramón López. V:Nepo:45, María Verde, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:507, as widower of María, on 13 Apr 1787, he md Ana María Suárez, widow of Josef Alonso, SGA.
*Simón López. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Jean Baptiste Lorain. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Nicolas Lorain. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Pierre Lorain. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.
Santiago Lorain. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Félixberto Lorain. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Pierre Lorain. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
George Lorenz. BR:80, bap spo, 1780, PC.
Joseph Lorenz. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Baptista Lorenzo. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
*S. Lorenzo. Rush:15, signed the Royal Order making Bernardo Gálvez Captain General of Louisiana and West Florida, 12 Nov 1781.
Pédro Lormier. Ch:314, Iberville Mil, 1777.
Joseph Lorrain. BR:493, marr wit, 1780, PC.
*Antonio de LosReyes. Ch:364, soldier, 2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Juan de LosReyes. Ch:373, 140, soldier, 4/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Pedro de Los Reyes. Ch:3154, soldier, 6/LA, 1779.
*Alejandro Los Santos. Ch:61, soldier, 3rd Comp, at Manchac, 1779.
Joseph Lossat. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Juan Lessot. C:65, downriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Manuel Louby. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. BR:507, bur 21 Mar 1793, age 73, PCP.
Pélerin Louby. Ch:3113, Iberville Mil, c 1777.
Francois Louby. Mob:253, negro slave in Mobile, belonging to Mr. Saint Martin of New Orleans, 1780.
Louis. PC:7, mulatto who was freed 3 Jan 1781.
*Fernando Lozano. Ch:1:Attachment, Lt Engineers, Pensacola staff, 1781.
*Josef Lozano. Mob:550, soldier, Regt of Spain, captured by British at Mobile.
*Juan Lozano. C:72, 2d Cpl, 4/LA Bn, 1779 in Mexico.
Pedro Luby. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Joseph Lubueiera. DV:56, IL Mil, 1780.
??? Lucas. DV:8, NO Mil, 1777.
*Antonio Lucere. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Thomas Lud. Caughey's, member American Committee of Safety contacting Galvez.
Alexo Luez. DV:67, IL Mil, 1780.
*Juan de Lugo Navarre. V:Nepo:44, Maria de Ansola, 1778.
Jean Luber. BR:668, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.
Andrés de Luna. Ch:12, Lt, Prince's Regt of Inf, to LA Picket from Havana, Aug 1779.
Dominique Lunardin. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Jean Baptiste Lusser. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Chevalier de Luxembourg. S:274, involved with the South Carolina.
*Felipe Luz. Din:52, Cl volunteer who remained in Cuba, wife Teresa de Flores made her will in New Orleans in 1803.
*José Miguel de la Luz. C:64, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779. Ch:3:75, soldier, 5/I/LA.
Pierre L'Ynfortune. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Samuel Lyonais. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Maca. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. LaMazilliere/Macillerau of New Orleans.


*Francisco Machado Albardo. Ch1:12, soldier for LA Bn, from Havana in June 1779 on Nuestra Señora del Carmen.

Jean Baptiste Machault d'Arnouville. S:188, involved with French Navy.

*Juan Diego Macias. C:63, soldier, 3/1/LA at Manchac, 1779.


Mateo Macias. Ch3:68, 158, soldier, 3rd Comp, at Manchac, 1779.


Carlos Daniel Macle. LM2:11, as son of Basilio Macle in 1785 md.

Jean Baptiste Macon. BR:510, bap dau, age 6, 1788, PC.

Daniel Madere. L:319, 1785 landholder on the GC.

Joseph Madere. BR:510, he and Rosalie Bista bap ch dur war, SGA.


*Bernardo Madrigal. Ch3:80, 385, recruit from Spain, 5/1/LA.

José Madrigal. C:72, soldier, 5/1/LA Bn, 1779 in Mexico.


*José Magarola. Mob:18, Capt, frigate, San Ignacio de Loyola, for Pensacola, 1781.

?? Magnan/Magnon. Ch3:95, 106, NO Grenadier.


*Etienne Bosseron Major (20 Dec 1746 German Coast - c 3 Feb 1822 Pointe Coupé, LA). DAR:21, PC Mil.

BR:492, he and Elizabeth LeGros spo bap, 1784, PC.

*José Malagon. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on Santa Rosalla or San José.

Jean Baptiste Malbert. BR:613, spo bap, 1784, PC.

*Juan Baptista Malbo. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, baker from France.

Joseph Malbrouche. BR:504, he and Anglique Couturier spo bap, 1781, SJ Par.


Legajo 7292:X:96.

Josef Maldonado. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

Antonio Malette. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

Joseph Malette. BR:513, he and Marie Anne Delatte bap ch dur war, PCP.

*Francisco Antonio de Mallorquin. V:Sac:6, 1778.

*Luc Mallar/Mal. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, Louis Malliard, St Charles Par, 1785.

Pedro Mallet. DV:87, O Mil, 1777.

Jaco Malillard. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Jean Baptiste Mallet. C&R:10, 12-13, trader assigned to go upriver from St Louis and report on British and Indian activities.

*Luís Malpet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*Bartolomé Mañán. Mob:277, owner, bercha La Mobileña, use by troops at Mobile, 1780.

Francisco Manc/Marc. Ch3:242, GC Mil.

*Josef Mandez. Ch1:9, New Spain recruit on Nuestra Señora to LA in Mar 1779.

Francisco Manse/Manne. DV:85, 87, O Mil, c 1770, Swiss, 48 md, exempt in 1776. BR:63, gp of ch bap 1782, PC.

121
Fernando José de Mangino. S:251, 348, Superintendent of Mexican Mint.


Barthelmy Mansian. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Louis Manion. BR:519, spo bap, 1781, SG Par.

*Antonio Manisco. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.

*Felipe Gonzales Mannito. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*Joaquin de Manogat. A3: XV: 64, Cpl, c 1787.


*Francisco Mantilla. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Havana, wounded at the Village, 1781.


*Tomás del Manzano. Mob:19, Lt of Militia, goleta La Pureza de María, 1780, at Mobile.

*Thomas Manzano. C:72, soldier, 8/I/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.


*Antonio Marechal/Marichand. SL:148, 151, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.

*Francois Marechal/Marichand (c 31 Mar 1751 Fort Chartres, IL - c 25 Apr 1827 St Louis, MO). SL:147, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL. DAR:22, Saint Louis Mil.

*Jacobe Marechal/Marichand. SL:145, 151, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.

*Joseph Marechal/Marichand. SL:148, 151, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.

*Nicolas Marie. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1777.

*Jean Marie. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777. Mob:611, prob Capt of balandra Rosario used at Mobile in 1781.
*Miguel Marie, son of Alexis. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications for St Louis, 1780.
Paul Marie. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, c 1777.
*??? Marly, Sr. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*??? Marly, Jr. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
*Joseph Marilendry. DV:3, I Mil, 1777.
Francisco Marin. BR:516, he and Ysabel LaMarthe bap ch dur war, ASC.
Joseph Marin. BR:516, bur 2 May 1798, age 90, SGA.
Juan Marin. BR:516, on 30 Jun 1783 md Maria Luisa Renis, ASC (Donaldsonville).
Pierre Marin. BR:517, he and Marguerite Dumare bap ch dur war, PCP.
*Louis Marioneau. BR:517, he and Julie Gautier bap ch dur war, PCP.
*Louis Marioneau. BR:519, he and Marie Lagee had ch marry dur war, ASC. Louis Marioneau. BR:519, he and Julie Gautier bap ch dur war, PCP.
*Josef Maro. V:Fas:50, Captain La Santa Fas, which brought Canary Islanders to Louisiana in 1779. Joaquin Maro. BR:517, bur 27 June 1799, age 55, spouse Rosalie Foret, Ascension Par, ASM.
Juan Luiz Marotau. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
L. Marotaux. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Pedro Marotau/Marotan. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Bastio/Basilio Marquez. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Spirit Marquez/Merquez. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Juan Marquez. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, with colors in Mexico, 1779. Chl:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, on La Divina Pastora.
Juan Christian Marquez. Ch3:157, soldier, 3/1/LA.
*Nicolás Marquez. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Bartolome Marrero. V:Vic:34, Josefa Sosa, ch, 1778.
*Josef Marrero. Chl:18, Cpl, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, in La Divina Pastora.
*Juan Ramon Marrero. Chl:19, unam CI recruit who joined Havana Matarza Dragoons, Aug 1779.
Lorenzo Marrero, husband not noted. Din:231, came on Marg from Havana with son and dau, 1783.
Bellac Marrier. LeBlanc:414, Piaumeine (1) Mil, 1777, age 33.
Barthelemy Marrian. Ch3:128, NO Mil, 1777.
Martin Marron. BR:516, he and Francisca Fogue spo bap, 1783, Donaldsonville.
David Mars. C:65, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1779.
Germain Marseille. L:298, 1776 land grant in Baton Rouge.
Juan Marselle. L:298, 1776 land grant in Baton Rouge.
*Luis Martel. Din:233, came on Marg from Havana with mother in 1783.
*B. Martigney/Matigny. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
Juan Bautiste Martigny. C:62, 71, Capt, IL Mil, 1770 - 1786, from Canada.
Ambrosio Martin. BR:520, bur 14 Jan 1796, age 70, SJ. BR:521, he and Marie Magdelene Bonsejour/Gottro had bap ch dur war, SJ.
Anselme Martin. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
*Baltasar Martin. V:Sac:3, Rosalia Pérez, ch, incl sons Andrés, age 9, and Leandro, age 8, 1778. BR:524, Baltasar Martinez and Rosa Jacobs bap ch during war period, SGA.
*Blas Martin Romeo. Mob:8, 9, Lt Col and Sgt Major, Regt of Spain, 1780.
Bonaventura Martin. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.
Bouan Martin. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Claude Martin. DV:75, At Mil, 1774.
*Domingo Martin. V:Jesu:67, Francesca de Acosta, 1779. Coker:40, this may be the person in Pensacola, 1784, age 39, wife Francisca Méndez, 22, ch.
Estevan Martin. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Francisco Martin. BR:642, spo bap, 1780, Donaldsonville. LM2:5, he and wife Margarita Denesse had dau marry in 1785.
*Francisco Martin. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, hunter from Canada.
François Martin. BR:232, in 1781 md Coecille DeGirre, SJA.
*Fernando Martin de Zaspedes. Mob:148, 149, SubLt from Havana Regt, at Mobile, 1780.
*Josef Martin. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. He was likely a CI volunteer.
*Joseph Martin. Mills:38, soldier, NI, 1780, age 34 in 1787. Thb or another Joseph Martin was age 25 in 1787.
*Joseph Martin. V:Sac:3, María St Christo Leon, 1778.
*Josef Martin. V:Sac:4, Micaela García, 1778.
*Josef Martin. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
*Josef Martin. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
*Josef Martin. V:Sac:2, 1778, Rita de León, ch.
Joseph Martin. BR:523, he and Marguerite Pitre bap ch dur war, SJA. BR:413, he and Marguerite Cormier spo bap, 1776, SJ Par.
*Joseph Martin (c 1736 Acadia, Canada - before 9 Sep 1779 La Fourche, LA). DAR:22, LA Inf.
*Joseph Martin. Mills:39, cannonier, N, 1780, age 34 in 1787. This or another Joseph Martin was age 25 in 1787.
*Juan Martin. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
Juan Martin Mussoa. BR:14, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.
*Juan Antonio Martin. Din:212, came on Sac in 1779. V:Tab:82. Din:39, Juan Antonio Martínez and his wife María Antonia Fernández petitioned to leave Galveztown in 1788.
*Mathias Martin. V:Ign:15, María Magdalena, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. L:263, 1779 land grants in Galveztown and Iberville par, surveyed in 1794. BR:525, Mathias Martínez and María Magdalene Malory bap ch during war years, SGA.
Paul Martin. BR:522, on 12 Jan 1779, he md Françoise Houver, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.
Pedro Martin. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.
*Pedro Martín. V:Sac:5, María García, 1778. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
Baltasar Martínez. BR:442, a CI whose son Andrés md in 1794 Mariana Landry, SG Par.
Joseph Martínez. BR:524, he and María de la Ho bap ch during war years, SGA.
*Josef Antonio Martínez. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer. BR:527, he and Sebastiana Morales of CI bap ch in postwar years, SGA.
*Juan Bautista Martínez/Martiny (1711 Montreal, Canada - ). H:250, Capt, St Louis Mil, 1782. H:206, Capt, 1766, St Louis Militia, at St Louis Battle, md.
Ramón Martínez. A2:X:54, mentioned, c 1780.
Sir Martínez de Navarre. BR:175, spo bap, 1778, SG Par.
Balbazar Marx. BR:66, marr wit, 1776, SJ Par.
*Francisco Marzon. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
Simón Maserolle/Macerole. BR:510, bur I Sup 1802, age 59, spouse Lucia Bourque, ASM.
*José Masia. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.
Luis Masías. BR:526, he and Tomas María of CI had ch marry in post-war years, SGA.
Carlos Masicot. Ch3:252, GC Mil.
Santiago Masicot. Ch3:51, 131, 250, 135, 253, GC Mil.
Francisco de Masillière. Woods:4, reassigned Captain, Louisiana Bn, sponsored bap, 1778, New Orleans.
*Domigo Mástio/Manto. V:Trtn:91, Josefa, oh, 1783.
*** Massas. Mob:667, Capt, schooner La Concepción, at Pensacola, 1781.
Pedro Ganon Masón. DV:63, NO Mil, 1780.
Juan Baptiste Massa. H:250, Cpl 1st CI, LA Mil, 1784.
Louis Masse. Ch3:328, prob PC Mil, 1777.
*Francis Massias. L:260, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par.
*Joseph Massias, Jr. L:260, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par. BR:526, prob Josef Antonio Masias who in 1792 md Sebastiana Morales, widow of Antonio Melo, SGA.
*Michael Massias (1759 Spain - ). Legajo 7292:XIII:56, H:206, Sgt, Mixed Legion, 1797. L:259, CI who arrived in 1779 and rec land grants in Galveztown and Iberville Par. BR:526, Miguel on 29 Sep 1788 md María Isavel de Candelaria Viera of CI, and they bap ch in post-war years, SGA.
*Jean Massip. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, age 47 in 1787, wife, ch.
Josef Matagorda. A2:VIII:72, 2d Lt, c 1778.
Manuel Mateo. BR:665, spo at bap for ch born 1780, SG Par.
Andrés Materne. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Nicoihs Materne/Matherne (c 1736 German Coast, LA - bur 13 Oct 1797 St Charles, LA). C: 71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR: 22, GC Mil. BR: 529, spouse of Renata Rom, md 24 Nov 1789, SJA.

Santiago Materne. C: 71, soldier, GC, 1778.


*Nicolás de la Mathe. B: 551, cattle agent for cattle drives, TX to LA.


*Juan Alonso Matheos. Ch: 233, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.


Jacques Mathurin. C: 66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Joseph Mathurin. C: 66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.


*Ignacio Antonio Matjo/Martos. V: Nepo: 41, Josefa Roman, 1778. BR: 530, he was bur 13 Oct 1801, ASM.


Francois Matte. DV: 23, NO Mil, 1777.

Negro Maturin. Mob: 276, 253, at Mobile in 1780, belonging to Mr. Duparc of New Orleans.


Michel Mau/Maus. DV: 23, 76, At Mil, 1774, 1777.

Maxent (see Sainte Maxent).

Andrés Mayer. BR: 531, he and Marie Stelé bap ch dur war years, SJA.

*Francisco Mayer. C: 64, soldier, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, recruited 4 Sep 1779.

*Juan Mayer. C: 71, soldier, GC Mil, 1778. L: 331, 1782 land sale on the GC.

Philip Mayer. L: 317, 1783 land purchase on the GC.

Baptiste Mayeux. DV: 33, PC Mil, 1777.

Fontenelle Mayeux. Woods: 207, officer on half-pay, had wife die, 1772.

Francis Mayeux. L: 327, 1780 land purchase in PC Par. BR: 519, he and Marie Marionote spo bap, 1781, PC.

Jean Baptiste Mayeux. BR: 531, he on 4 June 1776 md Julie Bordelon, and they bap ch during war, PCP.


Pierre Mayeux. PC: 8, 1783 slave sale. BR: 532, on 6 Jul 1779, he md Marie Bordelon, PCP.

*Antonio Mayone. Mob: 564, SubLt, at Mobile, 1781.

*Tomas Mayor. V: Igno: 22, Gregoria Sánchez, ch, incl son Cristóbal, age 18, 1778.


Nicolas de Mayorga. A2: VI: 24, Naval Lt, c 1776.

*Antonio Mayorquin. C: 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.


Leonard Mazange. Woods: 208, Procurator for the King, and Helene Wiltz bap ch 1774-1779.


*Juan Diego Mazas. C: 75, soldier, on guard at Capitol, 3/I/LA, 1779.


?? Mazurier. Mob: 38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*?? Bas. C: 63, soldier, 2/I/LA, 1779.

*?? McCarty. C: 65, downriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.


*Jacob McCarty. H:249, Capt, NO Mil, 1775.


Juan Baptista Melanson. L:232, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:634, he and Osie Dupuy bap ch dur war, SJA.
Paul Melanson. BR:535, he and Marguerite Brau spo bap, 1781, SJ Par.
*Pierre Jacques Melançon/Melayen. DV:83, O Mil, 1776. BR:534, he on 26 Jul 1773 md Isabelle Landry, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.
*Juan Melchor. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer. BR:526, marr wit, 1792, SGA.
*Mauricio García Melchor. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
*Francisco Sánchez Melan. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
Louis Melie/Melier. BR:540, he on 10 May 1783 md Catherine Petercelle, widow of Jean Servile, PCP.
*Patricio Melo. V:Vic:34, 1778. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779, on guard, prob in New Orleans, 1779. BR:540, on 14 Apr 1787 md Sebastiana Morales, SGA.
Ysabel Melos. Coker:36, apparent widow on English Church St, with ch in Pensacola, 1784.
*Francisco Menard. H:250, Sgt 1st CI, Arkansas Post Mil, 1780.
Lucis Menard. LM2:12, as son of Pedro Menard in 1785 md Maria Josefa Richard, dau of Juan Bautista Richard, widow of Francisco Pacet.
Simón Menard. H:250, Cpl 2d CI, NO Negro Mil, 1793.
*José Menchaca. Wartime cattle agent and driver for Doña Maria Saint Denis of Natchitoches.
*Luis Mariano Menchaca. Jack:App A, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.
*Miguel Menchaca. Jack:App A, B:659, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA, who also delivered horses to Governor Gálvez in New Orleans.
Antonio Méndez. Din:59, became syndic of 1st Dist, Tab, c 1790.
*José Méndez. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779. Din:57, held land at Tab in 1788.
Manuel Méndez. BR:20, his widow remarried, 1795, Platteville.
*Pedro de Mendinueta. Mob:xxx, Spanish official in America.
Francisco Mendoza. BR:540, he and Catharine Rodriguez of CI were pat gp at bap, 1800, Platteville.
*Joseph Ortizado Mendoza. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA/Bn in Mexico in Jan 1779, sick at Manchac, 1779.
*Juan de Mendoza (1748 CI - alive 1 Oct 1823, St Mary, LA). V:Faso:52, Francesca Rafaela, ch, 1779. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779. DAR:17, LA Inf Regt. BR:540, as widower of Francesca, on 15 Dec 1789, md Isabel de Orta, widow of Francisco Antonio de Orta of CI, and they bap ch, ASM.
*Antonio Meneses/Mendoza. V:Faso:55, Theresa Vicenta, Ch, 1779.
Santiago Bernardo Meninger. C:67, fusillier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


*Antonio Menue’sa. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, in Point Coupe in 1779. See Antonio Mendoza.


*Baptista Mercantelle. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.

*Felipe Antonio de las Mercedes. Din:221, came on Igno with wife Rufina Francisca and dau in 1778. V:Tab:81, CT volunteer.


*Antonio Mercier. Mills:64, soldier, NI, 1787. BR:S41, poss Luis Merci who on 2 Sep 1781 md Maria Luisa Febre, SGA.

*Thomas Meridian/Meredith. Ch3:72, soldier, 4/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Manuel Meret. Ch:400, served during wartime under Gálvez.

*Andrés Merino. Ch3:64, soldier, 3rd Comp, at Manchac, 1779.


*Juan Meriz. C:73, 2d Cpl, 6/LA Bn, 1779.


*Juan Bautista Mesa. A2:X:17, 1st Cpl, c 1780.

*Manuel Meson/Mezon. Ch:49, 95, officer, NO Mil.


*Charles Metalle. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

*Joseph Meson. C&R:I62, former New Orleans resident who was captured by Chief Colbert and then released under agreement not to disclose his capture nor the location of Indians.


*Jacques Metalle. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

*Pierre Methode. BR:251, bap spo, 1779, PC.


*Juan Bautista Metringer. Legajo 7291:II:3, 2d Adjutant, NO Mil, 1792.


*André Metzinger. Ch3:49, 95, officer, NO Mil.

*Enrique Metzinger. Ch3:30, footnote 11, 1776 letter to Grimaldi.


*Jean Meulon. Mills:39, free colored courier, N, 1780.


*José Mexias. C:17, soldier, Vera cruz to LA, La Matilda, Feb 1780.

*Juan Mexias. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.


*José Luis Meyreles. Mob:667, Capt, sloop El Rosario, Pensacola, 1781.

*José Luis Meyreles. K:185-186, 188, subLt in 1781, age 29, later Capt, Cuban Vol Inf Regt.
Athanese de Mézières (c. 1779 Texas). Caughey: 30, 38, 51, Lt Gov of Natchitoches, Louisiana, sent to TX as acting governor. Mills: 36.

Antonio de Mézières. C: 72, made Lt of the Militia 1 Nov 1778. Mills: 36, Lt on expedition to Texas in 1779.


Michaut. C&C: 101, colored militiaman wounded at the Village, 1781.

Pierre Michel. L: 257, 258, 1777 and 1781 land grants in Acadia Par. BR: 542, he and Marie Legé/Legere bap ch dur war years, SJA.

Alexo Michon. St: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Lorenzo Michon. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Vilham Micq/Miquet. C: 64, soldier, 6/1/ LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

Juan Baptista Mideingle. C: 67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Francisco Miguel. LM: 12, his dau María in 1785 md Jacobo Dubo, from Normandy.

Josef Miguel. CH: 36, soldier, to LA Jan 1779 on frigate *El Volante*.

Domingo Miguelos. C: 64, 74, soldier, 8/ I/ LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Juan Migués (c 1748 Galicia, Spain - c 13 Nov 1800 New Orleans, LA). C: 64, prob Juan Migué, soldier 6/1/ LA, at Manchac, 1779. DAR: 22, NO Mil.

François Milani. BR: 498, marr wit, 1776, PC.

Jean Baptiste Milhomme. BR: 17, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.

Manuel Milan/Millán. BR: 545, he and María Carrillo had ch marry in postwar years, he bur 10 Nov 1803, age 58, ASC.

Salvador Milan/Millían. V: Vic: 32, Antonia Alleman, ch, 1778. V: Tab: 82. BR: 546, bap ch in war years, wife shown as Antonio Suárez, ASM.

Vincent Millian. BR: 607, marr wit, 1784, SGA.

Juan Mildea, called Bayonne. C: 65, fusilier, 4/ NO Regt, 1775.

Joseph Miller. Woods: 12, 60, Sgt, Louisiana Bn, and merchant, witnessed marriages, 1778, 1780.

Juan Miller. C: 72, soldier, 5/ I/ LA, 1779.

Villem Milig. CH: 77, soldier, 5/ I/ LA, at Manchac, 1779.


Luis Miller/Devert. BR: 545, from Angers, bur 6 Sep 1793, age 70, PCP.

Jean Millet/Milliere. BR: 485, wit marr, 1779, SJ Par. L: 331, 1782 land purchase on the GC.

Isidro Millet. Tides: 95, 153, 157, second Captain and pilot, 1777 mapping expedition. Wife Eulalia Llorens y Millel.

Jacques Millon/Moilllion. C: 66, holding possessions of Etienne Candarme, NO Mil, 1777. BR: 708, marr wit, 1777, SJ Par.


Santiago Millon. C: 65, Gentilly Bayou, NO Mil, 1775.

Jean Mills and wife. PC: 7, 1781 slave purchase. BR: 546, he and Perine Marlaunot bap ch dur war years, PCP.

Jean Miltz. BR: 546, he of New York on 22 Apr 1781 md Henriette Mariona, ASC.


Louis Miotin. BR: 486, marr wit, 1780, SJA.

Pedro Mioton, Jr. LM: 24, in 1785 md Catarina Bernard.

Jans Mif. CH: 316, Iberville Mil, 1777.

Joaquin Mire, aka Bellony Mir. L: 227, 287, 1781 land survey in Acadia Par; his estate sale was in 1788 after his death. BR: 547, he and Magdelaine Melanzon bap ch dur war years, SJA.

Joseph Mire. CH: 239, Acadia Coast Mil, 1770. BR: 142, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.

Simón Mir/Mire. L: 227, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR: 548, he and Magdelaine Cornier bap ch dur war years, SJA.


Constantia Miranda. DV:27, O Mil, 1777.


*Gaspar Miranda. Mob:667, Capt, packetboat, San Jose y San Joaquin, Pensacola, 1781.


Joseph la Miranda. DV:30, 84, 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 18, single, also 1776, 1777.


Jacques Mirre/Mire. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.


Jacques Mistre. DV:30, 84, 89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 18, single, also 1776, 1777.

Jean Mitch. BR:549, he of Ireland on 20 Apr 1780 md Marie Margotta of New Orleans, SJA.

George Mitchel. Mob:38, Biloxi resident took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Charles Mivù. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Bartholome Modina. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Domingo Moguelas. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later at Manchac.

Jacques Molillion. BR:300, marr wit, 1777, St James Par.

*Pedro Moliza. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Pointe Coupee, 1779.


Francois Morere/Mollere. BR:551, he and Marguerite LaFleur had ch marry dur war, SJA. BR:408, 488, spo bap, SJA, 1778, wit marr, 1783, Donaldsonville.


*Mauricio Molina. Carr:92, Capt, age 41 in 1781, Cuban Inf.


*Etienne Boucher de Monbrun/Monbreun. C&R:10, 13, trader who was sent upriver from St Louis to observe and report activities of the British and Indians in 1782.

**No Monde. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA at Manchac, 1779.


*Pedro Mondion. C:65, 66, bayou fisherman, marksman, 3 NO Regt, 1775, 1777.


*Etienne Boucher de Monbrun/Monbreun. C&R:10, 13, trader who was sent upriver from St Louis to observe and report activities of the British and Indians in 1782.

*Matias Molinere. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA at Manchac, 1779.


*Andrés Mondon. DV:81, 88, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 34, Sgt in 1776. H:250, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1777.

*Mauricio Molina. Carr:92, Capt, age 41 in 1781, Cuban Inf.

*Pedro Moliza. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Pointe Coupee, 1779.


Hermenegildo Molina. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 25, and one negro slave, age 40.

*Matias Molinere. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA at Manchac, 1779.


*Etienne Boucher de Monbrun/Monbreun. C&R:10, 13, trader who was sent upriver from St Louis to observe and report activities of the British and Indians in 1782.

*Matias Molinere. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA at Manchac, 1779.

Santiago Mondion. C:65, 66, bayou fisherman, marksman, 3 NO Regt, 1775, 1777.


*Andrés Mondon. DV:81, 88, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 34, Sgt in 1776. H:250, Sgt, Opelousas Mil, 1777.

*Luís Monet. Mills:36, 66, riflemen, N1, 1779, later a cavalryman in 1780, 1782, and 1787, age 34 in 1787.
*Felipe Monfilis. Ch1:10, recruit from Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Cauldán*. In hospital, May 1779.

**Monge. C:65, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775.


*Feliciana Mongoulas. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Juan Monjarás. Jack:App A, drove cattle, TX to LA during war.

*Sebastián Monjarás. Jack:App A, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.


*Monlouis. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

*Bartalo Monpierre. Mills:36, rifleman, NI, 1779 on expedition to Texas.


*Thomas Monsano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Manuel Monsanto. Mob:431, owner, boat used to move troops from Mobile to Pensacola, 1781.


Francisco Monsén. BR:552, he and Josefa de Castro hap ch dur war, SGA. BR:8, in 1800, he md María Albarado de Valenzuela at Plattenville.

Juan Monson. BR:382, in 1794 md María Hernández, widow of Pedro Sánchez at Plattenville.


Jose Montanary. C:67, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1778.

*Bartholomé Montañez. Din:20, owned the two brigatines, the *San Carlos* and the *San Pedro*, which brought CI volunteers to America after war started.

*Jean Montard/Motard. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, silversmith from France.

*Pedro Montardy. SL:144, 148, SubLt, 1779, 1780, IL Mil.

Arnaud Montauban. C:65, upriver, right bank, NO Regt, 1775.


Michel Monteduc. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Manuel Montegut. C:66, storekeeper, arty, NO Mil, 1777.

*Marqués (Chevalier) de Monteille. Starr:205, French Capt of warship *Le Paintiel* with French fleet, 1781, at Pensacola, with 725 French soldiers. S:140, 144-145, this may be Chevalier de Monteil. C&C:64, 113.


*José Montenegro. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.


*Diego Montes. Ch1:10, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on *El Cauldán*.


*Francisco Montes de Oca. Jack:245, fn31, branding cattle for cattle drives, TX to LA, 1782.


*Juan Montesinos. BR:553, bur 28 Nov 1794, age 43, spouse María Morales.
*Juan José Montesinos. V:Fas:59, María Felipa Leon, 1779. C:64, soldier, 6/1/La, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
*John Montgomery. Caughey:166, American leader of Expedition against Sauk and Fox Indians after St Louis.
*Felipe Montil. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, hospital guard, 1779.
Vicomte de Montmart. S:331, Saavedra, the King's representative, reported West Indies situation to him.
*Comte de Armand Marc Montmorin de Saint Herem. S:344, wartime French ambassador to Spain.
Andrés Monton. LM2:7, as son of Simó Monton, in 1784, md Ángela La Ville, dau of Francisco La Ville.
Antonio Montoro. As:X:22, 35, mentioned, c 1780.
Francois Montet. Leblanc:413, St Martinsville (At1) Mil, 1777.
*Bartolomé Monzón. V:Vic:34, Josefa de Castro, incl son Juan, age 13, 1778.
*Josef Morales. Ch1:6, to LA Regt, Jan 1779, on El Volante. He may be one of those below.
*José Morales. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in 1779.
*Josef Morales. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
Josef Morales. Mob:278, neutral minister at Mobile, 1780, native of Cuba.
*Juan Morales. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer, prob the one above. Din:55, departed from Tab in 1785.
*Juan Bentura Morales. Woods:138, 201, government secretary, officer of the Royal Treasurer, and accountant for new settlements, marr. wit. 1780, New Orleans. Mob:321, 630, supporting Mobile operations. He was in charge of debts incumbered by moving the CI volunteers to LA.

*Lorenzo Morales. V:Nepo:42, Josefa Rodríguez, ch, incl sons Francisco, age 15, and Vicente, age 15, 1778. BR:556, they had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.


Miguel Morales. BR:556, 3~21, 630, supporting Mobile operations. He was in charge of debts incumbered by moving the CI volunteers to LA.

*Pedro Morales. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.


*Antonio Morán. DV:59, IL Mil, 1780.

*Carlos Morán/Moreau/Moro. SL:145, 146, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis, 1780.


*Rafael Morata. C:72, soldier, S/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Manchac.

Martin Morau. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

Antoine Maraux. BR:659, spo hap, 1779, PC.

Francisco Morello. Ch3:97, NO Grenadier.

**Josef Esevan Morello. C:73, recruited Dec 1778 for 6/LA Bn, left service, Jan 1779.

*Domigo Morera. V:Nepo:41, Captain, San Juan Nepomuceno, bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.

*Feliz Morero. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.

*George Morgan. Caughey:90,103, proposed expedition against Pensacola to Gálvez.

*Juan Diego Morian. V:Fas:51, 1779.

Agustín Morin. Ch3:125, NO Mil, 1778.

Francisco Morin. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Christophe Morin. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Morin (c 1740 Toulouse, France - 20 Dec 1808 New Orleans, LA). C:6, 66, 67, tailor, arty, 3rd and 4th Companies, NO Regt, 1775, 1777, 1778. DAR:22, NO Mil.

*Jean Baptiste Morin. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780-1787, age 50 in 1787. A Jean Morin was age 54 in 1787.

*Gil Morín. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.


Agustín Moro. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Baptista Moro. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Carlos Moro. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
Nicolás Moron. BR:517, he and Anne Moron spo bap, 1778, PC.
Pierre François Moron. BR:556, bap spo, 1778, PC.
Mathias Francisco Morrina/Morigna. BR:558, he and Antonia Denis of Cl bap ch in postwar years, ASC.
Francisco Morsne. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.
Jacob Mosanto. PC:5, gave freedom to Marianne William in 1778.
*Pedro Motardy (1736 Languedoc, France - ). H:209, Lt 1780, St Louis Militia, at St Louis Battle, widower in 1787.
François Morvant. LeBlanc:413, St Martinsville (At1) Mil, 1777. (See next entries.)
*Gregorio Morzon Peñon. V:Fas:51, Luisa Ortega, ch, 1779.
Antoine Mougnon/Mouguoun. BR:654, marr wit, 1779, PC.
??? Mouillon. C:66, Retired Officer, NO Mil, 1777.
Antonio Moulard. LM2:9, in 1785 md Maria Bourque, dau of Juan Bourque.
Georges Mouton. BR:560, on 19 Jan 1781 md Rosalie Gaudet, SJA.
*Jean Moulton/Moutin (c 1754 Prisson, Acadia, Canada - 22 Nov 1834, Lafayette, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:21, At Mil.
*Marin Moulton/Moutin. (c 1756 Acadia, Canada - c 1810 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:22, At Mil. BR:560, on 20 Jan 1777 qd Marie Joseph Lambert, SJA.
*Mariano de Mouy. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 on Expedition to Texas (possibly shown as Mauricio de Mouy in 1772. Later, he was a Cornet of Cavalry. H:209, Ensign, N2, at Manchac and Baton Rouge, md. Orbanne de Mouy. M:51, resident of Dog River, 1780, during Siege of Mobile.
*Antonio Munier. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, destined for Pointe Coupée in 1779.
Irish Murphill/Murphy. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
*Miguel de Muzquiz. Ch1:15, head of Ministry of War, 1781. Poss same as Miguel Muzquiz, S:342, 378, Spanish Minister of Finance.
Benjamin Myre. BR:548-549, he and Marie Magdelain, brother and sister of the child, spo bap, 1780, SJ Par.
Joseph Myre. BR:534, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.
Simón Myre. BR:580, spo bap, 1777, SJ Par.

LAPatM, 3 Nov 2000.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Pierre NazalfNezat. DV:24, 76, At Mil, 1774, 1777.
Madame Nanet. Mob:38, 718, resident of Mobile, oath of loyalty in 1780.
*Joseph Narzizo/Narzisso. C:64, 73, 51, 8/LA Bn, destined for Valenzuela, later at Manchac, 1779.
Samuel Natan/Nathan. Chl:12, American enroute to American Colonies from LA via Havana, June 1779.
*Juan de Nava. Woods:9, 263, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, marriage witness, 1779, New Orleans.
*Antonio Juan Navarro. V:5as:59, Catalina del Christo, 1779.
*José Navarro. C:72, 1st Cpl, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
*Joseph Antonio Navarro. Woods:220, Sgt, 2d class, 2d Comp, 2d Bn, Louisiana Regt, md Rosalia Blerta in 1782. BR:564, they bap ch dur war, SGA.
Pablo Navarro. BR:564, he and Maria Acosta bap ch dur war, ASC.
Pedro Navarro. BR:564, soldier, 2d Bn, LA Regt, on 30 Jan 1792 md Maria de la Cruz widow of Jose Martín, SGA.
José Francisco Navas. Ch3:57, soldier 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Juan Negler. BR:564, German sailor for Spain, unm bap 9 Feb 1795, age 43.
*Andrés Negro. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, at Valenzuela and Manchac.
*Josef Alverto Negrón. V:5as:50, Ysabel Gomez, ch, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
*Juan Nepomuceno de Quesada. Tanner:xxi, Governor of East Florida after 1790.
*Josef de Nerez Cabrera. V:5as:50, Josefina del Castillo, ch, 1779.
*Juan Neris. V:5as:3, 1778.
Marie Nerisse. L:362, 1788 land survey in La Fourche Par, husband not noted.
Vicente Neveau, Jr. LM2:11, from Poitu in 1785 when he md Cecilia Hebert, dau of Estevan.
Marcial Nicaize. Mob:38, oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Antoine Nicolás. C:66, gunsmith, marksman, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
J. Nicolás. BR:85, marr wit, 1779, PC.
Jacques Nicolás. DV:6, NO Mil, 1777.
Josef Nicolás. C:66, 67, gunsmith, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Juan Bautista Nicolás. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775. BR:325, 177, bap spo, 1775, 1784, PC.
Mulatto Nicolás. PC:5, freedom 14 Jul 1778 along with mulata Genevieve.
*Juan Antonio de Niebla. V:Nepo:44, Rosa, ch, incl sons Pedro, age 16, Juan, age 15, and Antonio, age 12, 1778.
Antonio Nieman. BR:614, marr wit, 1783, Donaldsonville.
Antonio de las Nieves. BR:565, Arty soldier from Cuba, bur 8 Oct 1801, SJO.
*Inocencio Nieva. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Navarra, wounded at the Village, 1781.
*Sebastiana de Nina. V:Tab:81, prob widow of CI volunteer.
*?? Ninstec. Mob:667, Capt, frigate Western Norland, hospital ship, Pensacola, 1781.
*Sebastian de Nis/Niz. V:Vic:29, Ana del Toro, ch, incl son Cristóbel, age 12, 1778. BR:89, bap spo, 1783, SGA. Din:39, requested to leave Galveztown, c 1787.
Pierre Nitar. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Pierre Nizat (c 1731 Leyrac, France - 15 Dec 1801 St Martin, La). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:22, At Mil.
Antonio Nobello. BR:565, Arty soldier who on 28 Apr 1793 at Natchez md Maria Francesca Hilario.
*Pedro Noelais/Nolet. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Jacobo Noelas. SL:144, inf, 2d Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
Domingo Nogueira. Ch:65, soldier, 2/1/1A, at Manchac, 1779.
Guillaume Nollen, BR:566, on 15 May 1779 md Marie Decuir, PCP.
Daniel Normand. BR:566, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.
Joseph Norman. BR:566, on 5 Feb 1777 md Barbe Schefferine/Scheffer, SJA.
Pedro Normand. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.
Simón Norman. BR:566, bur 21 Aug 1801, age 50, PCP.
*Agustín Díaz de Noya. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
?? Noye. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pedro Nuetet. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
*Alexos Nuesé/Luesé/Luesé. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
?? La Nuit. C&C:101, colored militiaman wounded at the Village, 1781.
*Josef Núñez. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
*Josef Núñez. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Juan Núñez del Castillo Sucre. Carr:91, Capt, Cav Regt of Havana, 1781, age 46.
*Manuel Núñez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
Vicente José Núñez. A:3:15, New Orleans home burned, c 1787.

*Andrés Obózede. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Guillermo O'Brian. BR:566, he and María Noix/Noess bap ch during war years, ASC.
Benito O'Carrol. A:2:VIII:71, Lt, c 1778. Ch3:399,
José Ocón. Mob:263, druggist at Mobile, 1780.
*Dionisio O'Connor (1745 Ireland - ). Murphy 224, Sub Lt, Hibernia Regt, Pensacola.
*Hugo O'Connór (1735 Ireland - ). JDLH:239, Army Inspector in northern provinces of Mexico and later in Central America, war period.
*Pedro O'Daly (1757 Ireland - ). Murphy:224, Capt in Hibernia Regt at Pensacola.
*Timeo O'Daly (1745 Ireland - mortally wounded 4 May 1781, Pensacola). Murphy 224: SubLt, Hibernia Regt.
*Tomás O'Donnoghue (1762 Spain - ). Murphy:224, SubLt, Hibernia Regt, Pensacola, 1781.
Juan O'Donovan. Tanner:77, 137, Lt in East Florida who md daughter of Governor Zépedes.
*Benito Ogaró/O'Carrol. Ch1:11, Lt, Prince's Regt of Inf, Havana, 1779.
Remigio O'Hara. Tanner:77, 190, 191, Lt, 1787, in East Florida.
*?? O'Hara. Caughey:130, American Patriot who left dispatches for Willing.
Jacques Ollie/Gille. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Gregorio Ojeda. V:Ign:18, María Suáres, ch, 1778.
*Juan de Ojeda. V:Nepo:42, Josefa Casimiro, 1778.
*Silvestre Ojeda. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac. 1779.
*Cornelio O'Kenny (1740 Ireland - ). Murphy:224, Lt Hibernia Regt, Pensacola.
*Josef María Olaso/Olazo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
*Lazaro Olayo. C:64, 72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Juan Oles. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
*Nicolás Olibien. Ch3:376, mentioned in discussion of service by General Gálvez.
*LaTaro Olayo. C:64, soldier, 5/LA Bn, in Mexico in 1779.
*Josef Antonio Olivarés. C:64, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Estevan Olivares. C:64, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*José Antonio Olivarés. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Carlos de Forcell Olivier. DV:19, NO Mil, 1777. Legajo 7292:V:4, SubLt, Carabineros, in 1796.
*José Oliver (1760 Guarico Island, West Indies - ). C:67, fusilier, 1st Extra, NO Regt, 1778.
*Pedro Olivier. BR:569, he and Francisca Olende had ch marry dur war, SGA.
*Pedro Francisco Olivier de Vezin. Woods:226, Alcalde Mayor, and Maria Duplessis had son, marrying in 1777 and dau in 1782.
*Pedro Olivier de Vezin. Woods:226, Alcalde Mayor, and Maria Duplessis had son, marrying in 1777 and dau in 1782.
*Juan Bautista Olivier (1760 Guarico Island, West Indies - ). C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Pedro Olivier de Vezin. Woods:226, Alcalde Mayor, and Maria Duplessis had son, marrying in 1777 and dau in 1782.
*Pedro Olivier de Vezin. Woods:226, Alcalde Mayor, and Maria Duplessis had son, marrying in 1777 and dau in 1782.
*Pedro Olivier de Vezin. Woods:226, Alcalde Mayor, and Maria Duplessis had son, marrying in 1777 and dau in 1782.
Philip Opmane. R: 90, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Francisco Garcia Oranus. Din: 234, came in 1783 on Trin with wife Francisca, ch.
*Andrés Orange. V: Vic: 29, Captain, La Victoria, which moved Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.
*Símon Orat. Ch: 1: 18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, El Principe de Asturias.
** Orbane. Mob: 718, his sloop assigned to Regt of Navarra for move to Pensacola, 1781. Mob: 38, this may be Charles Orbane-Demouy, took oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Mariano Orders. BR: 570, soldier, bur 8 May 1794, PCP.
* Joseph Ordóñez. C: 73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
*Guillermo O'Reilly. Ch: 3: 413, at Pensacola, 1781.
Fray Miguel O'Reilly. Tanner: 75, 129, priest in 1786 in East Florida.
*Joseph Orfeo/Orillion/Orillon. DV: 4, 38, 1 Mil, 1777, age 24/38, rod. BR: 571, he and Marie Rose Brau bap ch dur war, SGA.
Diego Ornando. Ch: 3: 313, Iberville Mil, 1777.
*Antonio/Baldovio de Oro/Oros (1747 Roselles - ). C: 73, Lt, 6/LA Bn, 1779. C: 60, Capt/2/1/LA Regt, 1781. Ch: 7, 14, at Baton Rouge and Pensacola. (Churchill showed these as two different persons.)
Anselmo Orosco. A: 2: VI: 4, soldier, c 1776.
*Julián de Oroso. Thonhoff: 60, servant to Francisco Flóres, in 1780 cattle drive to LA.
*Pedro Ortega. C: 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
*Diego Ortlz. C: 63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in Valenzuela, 1779. Din: 69, Spanish soldier who md María Antonia Quintana, dau of CI volunteer. They had 10 ch. BR: 571, they bap ch during war, PCP.
*Jean Baptiste Ortes (c 1737 Bearne, France - 25 Nov 1814, St Louis, MO). SL: 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, carpenter from France. DAR: 22, St Louis Mil.
*José Antonio Ortiz. C: 63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Joseph Ortiz. Nas: 2: 259, constructed fortifications, St Louis, 1780. DV: 55, IL Mil, 1780.
Phíipe Ortiz Romero. BR: 529, he and María Fuentes were mat gp at bap, 1801, SG Par.
Jean Ortolani. DV: 28, 83, O Mil, 1776, 1777. BR: 572, on 8 May 1773 md Marie Louise Vivares, PCP.
*Félix Francisco de la Oruo. V: Igno: 12, Captain, San Ignacio de Loyola, which moved Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.
Louis Ory. BR: 672, bap spo, 1780, SJ A.
Mathieu Ory. BR: 276, bap spo, 1777, SJ Par.
Juan Bautista de Oseguera. A: XII: 8, mentioned c 1781.
*Josef Osorio. Ch: 1: 10, recruit, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, El Castillo.
Mariano Osorio. C: 66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Juan Bautista Osselet. BR: 573, bur 29 Mar 1798, age 55, widow of Margarita Landry, their ch married dur postwar years, ASM.


Leos Otone, Sr. H: 252, 2d Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1780.

Andres Oubre. BR: 574, he and Marie Elizabeth Bonvilain bap ch dur war, SJA.

Jacques Oubre. BR: 515, he and Françoise Guiot, spo bap, 1776, PC.

Antonio Ousman/Hofman? C: 72, soldier, 4/ LA Bn, 1779.

Mathieu Outdoor/Outer. DV: 7, 49, NO Mil, 1777, 1778.

Joaquin Ovorne. C: 60, 2d Lt, 5/2/ LA Regt, 1781.

Ismahael Owen. C: 67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Francois Ozenne (c 1740 France - 7 Sep 1819 Attakapas, LA). C: 72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR: 22, At Mil.

BR: 576, he and Marguerite Decuire bap ch dur war, PCP.

Josef Ozcariz. Ch: 398, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.


*Josez Paben. Ch: 18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, Santa Rosalia or San Jose.


*Ygnacio Pacheco. Ch: 6, recruit to LA, Jan 1779, El Volante.

*Jose Domingo Pacheco. C: 63, soldier, 2/1/ LA, at Manchac, 1779.


Pedro Padilla. Ch: 1: Attachment, Lt, Pensacola staff, 1781.

Juan Manuel Padilla. Mills: 36, militia Sgt from Bucareli (Texas) who served under De Mésiéres during the Texas Expedition of 1779.

*Miguel Padilla. V: Nepo: 42, La vista Enrique, 1778. C: 63, 75, soldier, 3/1/ LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR: 577, as widow of Luna, on 14 Jan 1790 md Isabel Sánchez, widow of Luis Juncaí, ASM.


*Joaquín de Pavez de Gardee. V: Sac: 2, 1778. C: 64, 74, soldier, 8/ LA Bn, hospital guard, prob New Orleans, 1779. BR: 577, he and Juana Garefa bap ch in postwar years, SGA.

Lorenzo Páez. A2: VII: 8, soldier, c 1776.

Juan Pagara. Ch: 5: Attachment, Sub Lt, Pensacola staff, 1781.

*John Page. Caughey: 86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.

*Price Page. LM: 23, he and wife Maria Francisca Du Fresne of IL had dau marry in 1784.

Joseph Pagin. BR: 577, on 7 Nov 1780 md Ana Ysabel Richard, ASC.


Juan Pallet, called La Note. C: 67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Augustin Pain. BR: 651, bap spo, 1780, SGA.

Danielle Pain. R: 90, rifleman, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Francisco Pain (1748 New Orleans - ). H: 211, Lt, 1793, Comp. of Distinguished Carabineer, Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. Legajo 7292: V: 10, Supply Officer, Carabineros, 1796.

Jean Baptiste Pain. R: 90, militiaman, St Charles Par, 1785.

Louis Pain. R: 90, rifleman, St Charles Par, 1785.

Francisco Palacios. Ch: 17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, La Matilde.

Julián Antonio de Palacio. A2: VII: 3, 38, 39, Capt, c 1777.


Palao, see Terry y Palao.
*Antonio Palemino. Ch1:23, SubLt, Regt of Havana, aboard the Cayman, Feb 1781.
*Juan Palermo. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Juan Palermo. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
Francisco Palmes. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 41, wife Maria Perez, 49, ch.
*Juan Reponogene Palomis/Pacomis. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Jose Palomino. K:187, SubLt, age 42 in 1792, in Cuban militia.
*Antonio Pamarote. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
*Michel Pampion. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:237, marr wit, 1778, PC.
*Mauricio Pando. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.
*Josef Par/Part. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
*Jean Papa/Poyra. Mills:38, N1, 1780.
*Joseph Maria Papen. SL:145, 150, inf, 1779, 1780, merchant from Canada.
*slave of Mr. Papen. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Josef Paredes/Paredes. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, sent to Mexico in 1778. Chl:10, soldier from Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on El Cauldron.
*Charles Parent. Mob:38, 718, made oath of loyalty at Mobile in 1780, his sloop assigned to Regt of Princeps for move to Pensacola, 1781.
*Toussaint/Todos Santos Paran. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph Paris/Par. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Benito Pardo. Woods:130, brevetted Capt, Regt of Navarre, marriage witness, 1782, New Orleans.
*Domingo Pardo. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, killed at the Village, 1781.
*Jose Pardo. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
*Andres Paredes. C:72, 4/LA Bn, c 1779.
*Alfonso Parrott (c 1759 German Coast - after 1818 St John, LA). DAR:22, GC Mtl.
*Francis Par. BR:579, on 7 Aug 1775 md Anne Marie Bergeron, widow of Pierre Hebert, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Domingo Parisigny/Parigny (1756 Milan, Italy - ). H:211, Sgt 1st Cl, NO Mil, 1796, at Mobile and Pensacola. Legajo 7292:XI:30, Sgt, NO Mil, 1797.
Joseph Paron. DV:70, IL Mil, 1780.
Jean Baptiste Parré. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Alfonso Parrott (c 1759 German Coast - after 1818 St John, LA). DAR:22, GC Mil.
Francois Par. BR:579, on 7 Aug 1775 md Anne Marie Bergeron, widow of Pierre Hebert, and they bap ch during war years, SJA.
*Louis Par. L:230, bought land in Acadia Par after 1781, which he held in 1812.
Olivier Par. BR:579, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par. BR:426, he and Helaine Martin spo bap, 1778, SJA.
Pierre Par. L:233, 287, land survey in Acadia Par in 1782, which he held in 1812, also 1788 land purchase.
BR:580, he and Marguerite Pelanzeon bap ch dur war, SJA.
*Francisco Pascal Delabarre. Woods:232, Seigneur de la Chestier, Captain and Chevalier, Regidor, and Carlote Volent/Volans had son marry in 1782.
*Aa dr Pastov/Pastor. C:63, soldier, 2/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Antoine Patin (12 Jan 1754 Opelousas, LA - 22 Jan 1837 St Martin, LA). DV:29, O Mil, 1777. DAR:22, O Mil. BR:581, on 20 Jan 1774 md Catherine Boissier, PCP.
Jacques Patin. BR:64, Lit of Militia, PC, 1773. PC:5, 1778 slave purchase.
Domigo Patricio. Coker:41, in Pensacola, 1784, age 34.
*Bernardo de la Paz. V:Fas:53, Maria de Aguiar, ch, incl son Antonio, age 12, 1779. V:Tab:82.
*Ignacio de la Paz. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.
*Josef Antonio de la Paz. V:Nepo:44, Maria de la Concepcion, ch, 1778.
*Josef Maria de la Paz. V:Nepo:44, Maria Bebera, ch, incl son Ramon, age 13, 1778.
Urbano Peche. LM2:7, he and wife Mariana Durs had dau marry in 1785.
Miguel Pecheret. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Jose Pedresa. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain.
*Gerónimo Peinado. Ch1:Attachment, Capt, Pensacola staff, 1781.
?? Pellerin. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1776.
*Pedro. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, property of Mr. LaTour of New Orleans.
Renée Pedro. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.
*José Pedrosa. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain.

?? Pellot. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

Enry Pelsomme. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean Louis Pelsome. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Pedro Pelte. SL:143, 144, 149, inf, IL Mil, wounded, 1780, Battle of St Louis and taken prisoner on the Miss. River.


Antonio Peña. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, deserted and returned to Attakapas, Sep, 1779.


José Peñalver. Legajo 7259:II:93, Cadet, Havana Inf, 1788.


*Manuel Peñalver. Ch:12, soldier, LA Bn, June 1779, on Nuestra Senora del Carmen.

*Salvador Penaza. C:72, soldier, S/1/LA Bn, 1779.

*Edmund Pendleton. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.

*Manuel Pendo. C:72, 2d Cpl, 1/1/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.

Joseph Penel. D:89, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 44, single.

Pierre Penelle. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

*Manuel Penez. C:64, soldier, S/1/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

Fino Domingo Fennaza. A4:XVI:36, soldier, c 1789.

Etiene Penots. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777.

Claudio Penede. LM2:2, he and wife Juana Baudin of Mobile had dau marry in 1784.

*Nicolas Feno/Pont. Mills:36, rifflman, N1, 1779 on Expedition to Texas, later shown as a cavalryman.

*Francisco Pepin. DV:71, O Mil, 1780.

*Jean Marie Pepin. SL:146, IL Mil, 1779, merchant and mason from Canada.


Francisco Pequigny. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


*Agustin Peralta. Ch:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, La Matilda.

Joseph Peralte. BR:282, marr wit, 1779, PC.

Joseph Medina Peralta. BR:532, he and Gerónima Perera pat gp, at 1797 bap, SG Pañ.


*Crisóstomo Perault. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 on Expedition to Texas, later shown as a cavalryman.

Joseph Perault. BR:654, marr wit, 1779, PC.

Pierre Peraux. BR:69, bap spo, 1776, PC.


*Andrés Percina. C:64, soldier, not present for Manchac roll call, 1779.


Antoine Percy. DV:17, NO Mil, 1777.


144

*Josef Perea. Mob:446, naval Captain, warship San Juan Nepomuceno, Pensacola convoy, 1780. 
José de Pereda. S:167, in 1780 Pensacola Expedition as Capt of San Juan.


*Joaquin Pereira. C:63, 72, soldier, 4/1/LA Bn, in IL, 1779.

*Josef Perera. BR:195, bap spo, 1783, SG Par.

*Josef Perera Baz. V:Ign:14, María Ramírez, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/1/LA Bn, in Galveztown, 1779. L:260, C1 who arr 1779 and rec Galveztown lot. BR:586 poss the Joseph Perrera who as widower of María Rodríguez, on 22 Apr 1793 md Ana Romero, widow of Josef Crespo, SGA.


*Juan Perryra. C:72, soldier, 5/1/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.


*Sebastián Perera. V:Nepo:43, María Moreño, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:586, he and María Suárez and bap ch in war years, he deceased by 1799, SGA.

*Andrés Pérez. Ch:78, 383, wartime recruit from Spain, to 5/1/LA, 1779.


*Antonio Pérez. Din:234, came in 1783 on Trin from Havana with wife Josefa, ch.

*Antonio Pérez Gordillo. V:Ign:17, Francisca Gonzáles, ch, 1778. BR:585, they bap ch dur war, ASC.


*Benito Pérez. Mob:179, assistant interpreter, Mobile, 1780.


*Fernando Pérez de Campos. Ch:1:12, recruit from Havana to LA, June 1779.


*Francisco Pérez (1748 Morillo, Andalucía - ). C:72, 2d Sgt, 4/1/LA Bn, 1779 in Mexico. V:Sac:7, 1778. Ch:9, Capt


*Josef Perea. Mob:446, naval Captain, warship San Juan Nepomuceno, Pensacola convoy, 1780.

*Josef Pérez. Ch:1:9, Capt of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Havana to LA, Mar 1779.

*Juan Pérez. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, not present for Manchac roll coll. See those below.

*Juan Pérez. V:Fax:58, Catalina Lopez, ch, incl sons Juan, age 14, and Juan Antonio, age 12, 1779.

*Juan Pérez. V:Trin:92, Isabel, 1783.

*Juan Pérez. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer, one of those who came as a soldier.

*Juan Pérez. V:Tab:83, CI volunteer, one of those who came as a soldier.

*Juan Francisco Pérez Blanco. V:Sac:5, 1778.

Juan Perez. Din:235, left in Havana in 1783 because she was sick, spouse not indicated.

*Lucas Pérez. Ch:3:97, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.

*Luis Pérez. Ch:1:9, Capt of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Havana to LA, Mar 1779.


*Manuel Pérez. Din:226, came on Fas in 1779 with wife Antonia del Rosario and ch. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.

*Nicolas Pérez de Abrego. V:Sac:6, 1778.

*Pablo Pérez. K:122-123, Capt, 1792, Militia of Cuatro Villas, Cuba.


Salvador Pérez. BR:565, from CI, father of bride, 1793, at Natchez.


*Joseph Perin. SL:147, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

Ignace Perré. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.

*Joseph Perón. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.


*Juan Domingo Perosillo. Ch3:380, wartime recruit from Spain.

Henry Peroux. Ch3:326, prob PC Mil, 1777.

Pedro Perrán/Perau/Perrin. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Jean Baptiste/Duchenes Perrault. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

*Joseph Perrault. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from Canada.

*Louis Perrault. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from Canada.


*Alphonse Perret (c 1759 German Coast - 19 Mar 1818 St John, LA). H:213, Ensign, 1796, German Coast Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md. DAR:23, GC Mil. Legajo 7292:XII:36.

*Manuel Perret (1756 St John the Baptist, GC - ). C:62, GC1, 1781, 1st Lt, GC Mil, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, and Mobile. Legajo 7292:XII:20, Lt in 1797.

*Noel Perret. C:71, 2d Lt, GC2, 1776. H:252, Ensign, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785.

*** Perrit/Peril. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.

*Pédro Pujol Perret (1761 St John Baptist, German Coast - ). H:213, Ensign, 1792, German Coast Militia, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, Mobile, md.

Duchene Perro. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St. Louis, 1780.


Leonard Perrion. H:252, Sgt, St John the Baptist, GC Mil, 1785.


Juan Pedro Persley/Porsley. DV:59, 69, IL Mil, 1780.

*Andres Petostad. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, sick at Manchac, 1779.

Pablo Pertuis. BR:587, bur 28 Mar 1796, md, age 70, SJA. His wife may have been Angelica Lepine.

*** Pertuit. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777. See Pertuy/Pertuit below.

François Pertuy. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.


Alexis Pery. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right bank, NO Mil, 1777.

*Antonio García Pestano. V:Tab:81, CI volunteer.


*** Peterson. DV:37, 1 Mil, 1777.

*Petit Jean. Mob:276, Commander of black Company of Petit Jean (Compañía de Negros de la Mobila), he a mulato slave of Louis Lusser of Mobile.

*Joseph Petely. Din:25, 38, fa:21, Spanish official in 1783 moving last CI volunteers to LA, later Lt at Galveztown, 1787.

*Bautista Petit/or Petit Bautista. Mob:634, apparently a negro militiaman from New Orleans at Mobile in 1780.

*Jean Baptiste Petit. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.
*Joseph Petit. Din:50, surgeon sent to Galveztown in 1783 because of sickness there.
Juan PetitPier. BR:671, in 1781 md Catalina Charp, SG Par.
*Solomon Petit/Petty. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1779. Nas:1:373, 1795 trader.
*Joseph Pety. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*José Petriata. Mob:444, SubLt, Regt of Spain, at Mobile, 1780.
Luis Melé Petroni. BR:587, h: and Luisa Catholineo Olend bap ch dur war, SGA.
*Phelipe. Mob 253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. Donoy of New Orleans.
*Phelipe. Mob:253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, belonging to Mr. Donoy of New Orleans.
Mathieu Piatille, C:66, mariner and storekeeper, cannon mount arty, NO Mil, 1777.
*Sancto Piboro. C:64, drummer, 5/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Gagnon Picard. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.
Luis Pichon. BR:102, mat gp at hap, 1782, Donaldsonville.
*Sancto Pickles. Mob:120, mat gp at hap, 1782, Donaldsonville.
*Sancto Pihoro. C:64, drummer, 5/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Sancto Piccard. H:252, Cpl, Opelousas Mil, 1785.
Jean Baptist Picou. L:240, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
Nicolas Picou. L:322, 1787 land survey on GC.
Urbain Picou. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
*Sancto Picard. C:64, 72, drummer, 5/I/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
*Antonio Pihoro. R:89, worker, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean Baptiste Picou. L:240, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
Nicolas Picou. L:322, 1787 land survey on GC.
Urbain Picou. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
*Sancto Picard. C:64, 72, drummer, 5/I/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
*Antonio Pihoro. R:89, worker, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean Baptiste Picou. L:240, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
Nicolas Picou. L:322, 1787 land survey on GC.
Urbain Picou. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
*Sancto Picard. C:64, 72, drummer, 5/I/LA Bn, 1779, at Manchac.
*Antonio Pihoro. R:89, worker, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jean Baptiste Picou. L:240, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
Nicolas Picou. L:322, 1787 land survey on GC.
*Jacobo del Pino. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Josef del Pino. V:Ign:19, Rita Monzón, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. L:252, 1780 lots in Galveztown granted. BR:592, as widow of Rita, on 27 May 1787 md Margarita Masías, widow of Juan Antonio Sánchez, SGA. He md (3) on 31 May 1789 Andrea Oriol Remeño, and they bap ch, SGA.
José María Pino. BR:592, he and Santanás of Cl, pat gp at bap, 1801, SG Par.
Thomas Collado del Pino. BR:612, he and María Alemana mat gp at bap, 1800, SG Par.
*Juan del Pino Rodríguez. V:Vic:36, 1778.
Vicente Pinot. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
*Josef Pintana. Ch:10, Veracruz recruit, Havana to LA, Apr 1779, El Cuálicán.
*Francisco Pinto. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
*Francisco Pintos. Mob:546, artillery soldier wounded at the Village, 1781.
Antonio Piquery. C:65, 66, farmer, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.
*Bernardo Antonio Piserio. V:Fas:56, María Díaz, ch, 1779.
Juan Piseros. LM2:7, had son Juan Francisco Piseros of Natchitoches in 1785 marry Felicité Fortier, dau of Miguel.
*François Pitre (c 1747 Acadia, Canada - c 11 Dec 1809 St Landry, LA). DV:29, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:23, O Mil.
Juan Pitre. LM2:12, had dau María in 1785 marry Nicolás Courty of St Malo.
*Miguel Pitre. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
Tranquilo Pitre. BR:595, bur 7 June 1801, age 54, spouse Isabel Aucoin, ASM.
Nicolás Pixou. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
Jean Pizero. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
Christophe Plais. DV:85, O Mil, 1776.
*Pedro Plana. A3:XII:56, Lt, c 1781.
Etienne Planché. L:295, 1783 lot in New Orleans, where he built shed to repair vessels.
*Pedro Planche. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Bautista Plancharde. BR:595, soldier, LA Regt, bur 1 Oct 1796, ASM.
*Antoine Plauccher. Mills:43, soldier, N2, 1782, age 50 in 1787, wife, ch.
Etienne Plaucher. DV:7, 42, NO Mil, 1777, 1778.
Gaspár de Plazencia. V:Nepo:43, Melchora Gabriela Barroso, ch, incl son Francisco, age 13, 1778. BR:596, he and Melchora García had ch marry in postwar years, ASM.
*Juan de Plazencia. V:Nepo:43, Josefa de Reyes, ch, 1778.
Philipe de Plechin. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, Creole, age 42.
Juan Bautista Pletst. C:67, artillerist, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Santiago Plizes/Pizos. A2:IX:38, soldier, c 1779.
Antonio Plosor. C:67, artillerist, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Juan Pober. C:72, soldier, S/LA Bn, 1779. François Pochet, Sr (c 1730 German Coast - before 1804 St Charles, LA). R:90, St Charles Par, 1785. DAR:23, GC Mil.
François Pochet, Jr. C:71, soldier, GC, 1788. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
George Martin Poque. BR:390, he and Marie Anne Langlois spo bap, 1776, PC.
Martin Poque/Poque. BR:582, spo bap, 1777, PC. PC:5, 7, 1778 and 1781 slave sales.
Antoine Pogy. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
François Poinsett. L:314, 1786 land grant in Iberville Par.
Florentin Poiret/Poirrier. DV:29, 83, O Mil, 1776, 1777.
*Jean Poirot. DV:29, O Mil, 1777. BR:598, he and Anne Bourgeois bap ch dur war, SJA. H:253, SubLt, O Mil, 1792.
Jean Poirrier. BR:586, spo bap of child born 1781, SGA.
*Joseph Poirier. L:314, 1786 land grant in Iberville Par, where he lived in 1812. H:214, Lt of Dragoons, Mixed Legion, 1792.
Michel Poirier. BR:600, he and Anne Cormier bap ch dur war, SJA.
Pierre Poirier. BR:453, he and Marie LeBlanc were bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.
*Joaquín Piquer. Legajo 7260:X:89, SubLt, InfMil of Havana, 1789. •
*Francisco Pomares. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, destined for other side of the river.
*Jean Pomier (c 1743 German Coast, LA - after 21 Nov 1810 Natchitoches, LA). Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 44 in 1787, wife. DAR:23, N Mil.
*Ignacio Antonio Pomo de Otero y Gonzalez. H:214, wartime service in Argentina, Pensacola Mil, 1795.
*Antonio Ponce. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, wounded at the Village, 1781.
Ignacio Ponce. Ch3:403, involved in capture of Mobile or Pensacola, 1780/1781.
*Jaime Ponzie. DV:72, IL Mil, 1780.
Vincente Popeuits/Popewits. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775.
*Juan Poralta. C:75, soldier, 3/1/LA, in Mexico, 1779.
Alexis Porche. BR:581, bap spo, 1779, PC.
Augustin Porche. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
*Baptiste Porche. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:8, 10, 1782 and 1783 slave sales.
Jean Baptiste Porche. Ch3:328, PC Mil, 1777.
*Joseph Porche. DV:32, Cpl, PC Mil, 1777. BR:451, he and Marie Anne Langlois spo bap, 1781, PC.
*Michel Porche. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:7, 1781 slave purchase.

Vincent Porche. BR:602, bap spo, 1782, PC.

Eugenio Poree. C:71, Lt, IL Mil, 1776.
*José de Porrás. C:64, soldier, 5/1/LA, recruited, Sep 1779, at Manchac.

Jean Porrie. BR:534, he and Anastasie Breau bap spo, 1779, SJ Par.


*Luís Portiel/Potiel. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.

Francisco Portillo. Ch:3:381, wartime recruit for LA Regt on ship.


Francisco Portuít/Pertuit. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Juan García del Postigo. Mob:179, auditor of war for Louisiana, 1780.

*Andrés Potesta. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, destined for Velenzuela, 1779.

Francisco Potauf. Legajo 7259:V:3, Sgt Major/Col, Inf Mil of Havana, 1787.

Luis Potié. Ch:3:391, mil at St Louis, 1780.

Juan Poulle. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Baptiste Pourcialux. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. BR:605, prob Jean Baptiste who on 17 May 1779 md Marie Marguerite Marineaux, and they bap ch during war, PCP.

Francisco Pourceu. BR:489, he and María Josefa Dugue spo bap, 1781, PC.

Jean Baptiste Pourcsiaux. BR:505, he and Marie Therese Chalin had ch marry during war, PCP.
*Eugene Pourre/Pourée, called Beausoliel. SL:147, Capt, IL Mil, 1779. H:253, Capt, St Louis Mil, 1782.


Francos Pouset. PC:8, 10, 1782 and 1783 sale of six slaves.

Julién Poydras. PC:6, 7, 1780-83 slave transactions. BR:557, prob J. Poydrus, marr wit, 1782, PC.

Nicolás Poydras. BR:607, bur 6 Oct 1787, age 40, PCP.

*Vicente del Poza. Ch:1:Attachment, Surgeon-general, Pensacola staff, 1781.

*José Pozados. Ch:3:397, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.

*José del Pozo. Ch:1:Attachment, Capt, Pensacola staff, 1781.

Vicente del Pozo. Ch:3:414, Pensacola staff.
*José de Prados. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1779, to Pointe Coupée.

Nicholás Prado. BR:607, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, bur 13 June 1790, SGA.
*Juan de Prada. Mob:198, Capt General of Cuba, 1780.
*Juan de Pradas. C:72, 1st Cpl, 5/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Pointe Coupée. BR:85, marr wit, 1779, PC.

Gabriel Pradie. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Carlos Praisinet. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Jean Baptiste Pratte (c 1738 - 25 Sep 1836 St Genevieve, MO). H:253, 1st Cpl, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.

DAR:23, St Genevieve Mil.
*Juan Prau. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, sick in Manchac, 1779. BR:607, on 29 Feb 1784 md Josephine George, widow of Antoine Rodriguez, SGA.

Aman Prejean. BR:608, he and Marie Teriot bap ch dur war, ASC.

Basil Prejean. BR:607, he and Marie Joseph Béliefontaine bap ch dur war, SJA.

Santiga/Prejean. BR:153, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.

Christiano Preent. BR:167, marr wit, 1783, Donaldsonville.

*Juan Domingo Presillo. Ch:1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, El Principe de Asturias.
*Pedro de Presnez. C:63, 1st Cpl. 4/I/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.

Juan Presse. BR:608, on 14 Jan 1783 md Francisca Fogle of St. Charles, and they bap ch, SJO.


Antoine Prevost, aka Latour. L:328, 1777 landholder in PC, abandoned due to flooding. BR:610, marred with, 1779, PC.

*Baptiste Prevost. Mob:547, negro militiaman wounded at the Village, 1781.

Baptiste Prevost. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

*François Prevost, also called Colta or Collet. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. Tides:94, fn11, 1777 land grant.

Joseph Prevost. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Joseph Prevost. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Pablo Prevost. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Pierre Prevost. JA:208, fn38, of Kaskaskia in 1780.

Joseph Prevost. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Joseph Prevost. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Pablo Prevost. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


*Andrés Primo. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Baptista Probanche/Provanehe. SL:151, IL Mil, 1780.

*Phelipe Probanche. SL:144, 148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada, taken prisoner on Miss. River during Battle of St Louis.

Carlos Profitt. Ch:3:221, prov Royal Legion Mixed Mil, 1792.

?? Proseau/Braseau. C:66, farmer, NO environs, 1777.

*Fray Prospero. A2:VIII:37, c 1778. BR:670, recorded bap, 1781, SJ Par.

*Lucas Proto. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Antoine Provot. BR:485, marred with, 1777, PC.

Salomón Provost. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.


Dominique Prudhomme. Mills:66, cav, N2, 1787.


*François Prudhomme. Mills:39, cav, N2, 1780, soldier, N1, in 1782, age 52 in 1787, wife, ch.


*Jean Baptiste Prudhomme. BR:610, on 7 June 1779 md Magdelene Allard, and they bap ch during war, PCP. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787. H:253.


*Sebastián Prudhomme, Jr. Mills:39, J6, cav, N2, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 24 in 1787.

*Sebastián Prudhomme. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782, widow Prudhomme in 1787.

*Francisco Pruna. Mob:277, Capt, frigate El Carmen, Mobile, 1780, and also Capt, galley Ángel de la Guerra, Mobile, 1781.

*Pedro Puchet. C:63, soldier, 2/I/LA, sick in Manchac, 1779.

Joseph Pudreau. LM2:13, had dau Mariana in 1785 marry Juan Coset.


*José Eligio de la Puente. Mob:73, a former resident of East Florida who went on a mission among the Creeks, c 1780. C&R:17-18, he had formerly negotiated with the British on Spanish properties in East Florida.


Francisco Puig. A2:IX:72, 75, mentioned 1779.


*Juan Punzado. C:60, 1st Sgt, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781.


*Charles Quainbidau/Quebedeau. DV:75, At Mil, 1774. BR:610, on 24 Oct 1776 md Marie Catherine Recuron, and they bap ch, PCP.

François Quare. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.

Guillermo Quays/Quais, Jr, aka William Keys. LM2:9, of NY in 1785 when he md Sarah Smith of NJ.

François Quebedeaux. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777.


*Pedro Quenel/Quesnel, called Lafleur. SL:144, 149, 1st Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, trader from Canada.


*Pedro Quenel. H:253, 2d Sgt, St Louis Mil, 1780.


Francis Quiliones. C:66, 67, farmer, upriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775, 1777.

Luis Query. C:67, artillerymen, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Gregorio Quersereau/Kiercereau. SL:148, 149, cav, IL Mil, 1779, and inf, 1780.

*Antonio Quesada. V:Sae:6, Melchora Cabral, ch, incl son José, age 12, 1778.


*Domingo Quiddy. C:67, Cpl, (19+ years service), 4/LA Vols, 1777.

Antonio Quinel. SL:IS0, inf, IL Mil, 1780.


*José Angel Quintana. V:Ign:1778, Augustina Monzón, ch, 1778. BR:611, had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.


*Luís Quintana. V:Jesu:73, came with two others in 1779.


Fray Félix de Quintanar. Din:40, Capuchin friar sent to Galvestown in 1791.


*Cristóbal Quintero. V:Ign:15, 1778, María Ruaño, ch, incl son Cristóbal, age 18, 1778. C:72, soldier, 5/1/LA Bn, 1779, not present at Manchac roll call.


*Joseph Quintero. V:Sac:2, Antonio de Armas, ch, incl son Antonio, age 10, 1778. V:Tab:81. L:264, he and wife Ana arr in 1779, and were granted lots in Galvestown.
BR: 612, as widower of Maria, on 15 Jan 1781 md Magdalena Braud, ASC.
*Gregario Quiterio/Quiersero. DV: 56, 67, IL Mil, 1780.
*Pablo Qultar. DV: 69, IL Mil, 1780.
Louis Ququerier. BR: 612, from Montreal, on 4 Feb 1777 md Magdelaine Breaux, SJA.

LAPatNQ, 12 Nov 2000.

A Note to Readers: "The Many Wondrous Ways to Make Mistakes with Louisiana Names."

The names of Louisiana people before 1800 had their origins in Germany, France, Spain, England, 
native America, and Africa. Each person had a native tongue, or language, but generally had to know some 
words of other languages. Most were not literate, so the recording of names was phonetic, according to the 
hearing and native language of the recorder. The French name, Thibeaux or Thibeault, might be exactly 
recorded in French, but an English recorder would put it down as Tebo. A Spanish recorder would put it as 
Tibo. The German name Johan Edelmeyer to the Spanish ear sounds like Juan Ydelmaire. Following is a list 
of some problems encountered in the compilation of Louisiana names.

1. Failure to recognize the name in different forms, or as recorded in French, Spanish, or English. 
Therefore, the patriot compilation may have the same person recorded with different names, or variants of 
the same name.

2. Failure to recognize there were two or more persons with identical names in the same jurisdiction. 
There are many examples among the Acadian and German families of several grandsons of an immigrant, 
each with the identical name of the grandfather. When these persons enlisted, it is difficult to determine 
whether there were several persons, or just one person in several records. In Spanish families, this problem 
shows up in certain common names and surnames such as Juan Sánchez. Therefore the patriot compilation 
may combine records which belong to two persons, or it may show separate records for the same person.

3. Failure to recognize a person identified in one jurisdiction who moved to another. For example, 
some names appear in the New Orleans militia in 1775, then in St Louis in 1780. Were these the same or 
different persons? Unless it is unmistakably clear from other evidence, this compilation shows each 
jurisdiction as if it were completely independent. This clearly introduces errors for some persons.

4. Inability to read the script. Clearly, those who worked with the original records struggled to read 
the names, not well recorded in the first place, then faded and torn by time. The names are thus an 
approximation to what was recorded. Sometimes, one can make an intelligent guess as to what was intended, 
based on French, Spanish, and English phonetics; but sometimes it defies imagination as to what the recorder 
heard and put down.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

Nicholas Rab. BR:612, German, md, bur 15 Sep 1797, age 72, SJO.
?? Rábaga. S:376, Spanish naval officer.
Baptiste Rabalais. PC:9, as father, sold slave to son Jean Baptiste in 1783.
*Jean Baptiste Rabalais (15 Jan 1759 Pointe Coupée, LA - c 1819 Avoyelles, LA). DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. DAR:23, PC Mil. BR:613, he and Marie Louise Bouchard bap ch in war years, PCP.
Joseph Rabalais. BR:612, he and Anne Barbé Bof had ch marry dur war, PCP.
Josef Rabasa. LM2:1, in 1784, as son of Juan Rabasa and Catarina Co from Cataluña, md Juana Simón Laurent Durio.
*M. de Rabarrel/Rabanel. Rush:116, organized the naval ships to mass fire on Fort George at Pensacola, 1781, where he was Capt, Naval forces, royal King's army.
Antonio Rabelle. DV:49, NO Mil, 1778.
Pedro Rabelle. C:67, artilleryman, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. C:63, this may be Pedro Rabote, soldier, 3rd/3/NO Regt in New Orleans, 1779.
Jean Baptiste Rabellet. Ch3:331, PC Mil, 1777.
Joseph Rabellet. Ch3:327, PC Mil, 1777.
?? Rabe. S:301, French Commandant of Engineers.
*Caspár Rabieau. C:62, 2d Lt, IL Mil, 1780.
Antoine Rachal. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.
Bartolomi Rachal. BR:613, bur 4 Mar 1784, Natchitoches, PCP.
*Bartolomé Rachal. Mills:56, 64, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, also shown 1772-1787.
*Jacob Rachal, dit St Denys. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
*Julién Rachal. Mills:38, 64, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782, 1787, age 27 in 1787, wife, ch.
*Jacobo Rael/Raele. SL:149, Inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*José Rafa. Ch:1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, La Divina Pastora.
*Felipe Rafalis. Ch:3:398, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.
Rafael Rafalis. A3:XI:36, c 1781.
*José Rafa. Ch:3:380, wartime recruit on ship from Spain.
*Juan Rafe. C:63, soldier, 2/1/NO Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
?? Raguet. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.
Janraine/Jean Raine. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 23, single.
Michel Raitre. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
*José Ramagosa. C:64, officer, 6/1/NO Regt, at Manchac, 1779, prepared roll call.
*Michel Rambint. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 22 in 1787.
*Diego Ramírez. V:Tab:81, CI recruit, poss son of Salvadór, who came on Vic, age 13, 1778.
*Domingo Ramírez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
Fernando Ramírez. BR:30, his widow remarried, 1789, SG Par.
*Francisco Pérez Ramirez. V:Trin:90, María, ch, 1783.
*Ignacio Ramírez. V:Vic:30, 1778. BR:614, on 13 June 1783 md María Santos Díaz, AAC.
*José Ramírez. Din:233, came on Marg with ch, no wife, 1783.
*Juan Ramírez. V:Fas:61, Juana López, ch, 1779.
*Miguel Ramírez. Din:55, apparently a CI volunteer who wanted to settle with wife and ch at St Bernard.
*Fray Pedro Ramírez. Thonhoff:49, 64, Padre Presidente who gave permission to sell cattle for the drives from TX to LA.
*Salvador Ramírez. V:Vic:30, Juana Pérez, ch, who apparently came later in 1779.
*Santiago Ramírez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit. Din:56, prob Sebastián Ramírez, who in 1788 claimed tracts of land on both sides of the bayou near the St Bernard settlement.
*Veremundo Ramírez de Areías. Mob:720, SubLt, Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, 1781.
Antonio Ramíse. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Antonio Ramón. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, in New Orleans, 1779.
*José Antonio Ramón. Ch:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, El Príncipe de Asturias.
*Blaz Ramos. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.
LM2:2, Domingo and Gabriela de Mora, from CI, had dau marry in 1784.
*Favían Ramos. C:73, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779. BR:615, he and María del Suceso Viera bap ch during war, SGA.
*Gregorio Ramos. V:Tab:81, CI recruit.
*Manuel Ramos. Din:231, came on Marg in 1783 from Havana with wife María and fam.
*Nicolás de Ascención Ramos. Din:54, Spanish soldier who md dau of María Suárez, and settled at St Bernard.
*Gregorio Judás Rando. V:Jesu:16, Melchora de los Reyes, ch, 1778.
Andrés Rapen. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
*Pedro Rapen. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
?? Raquet. C:66, old French officer, NO Mil, 1777.
Paul de Rastel. BR:251, marr wit, 1776, PC.
*José Francisco Rava?/Navas. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
*Domíngo Luís Ravelo. V:Fas:59, Josefa Francesca Caronas, ch, 1779.
Antoine Ravelos. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Antonio Reamis, did Maillorquin. C:65, fusilier, 2/NO Regt, 1775.
Juan Rebel. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Juan Reberon. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
*Pedro Rebollo. Woods:253, Cpl, 3rd Comp, Louisiana Bn, and Anna Vivete bap ch in 1774. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, as Pedro Rebollos, later in New Orleans.
Estevan Reen. LM2:1, he and wife Francisca Renard had dau, a widow, remarry in 1784.

*Diego de los Reges. C:73, drummer, 6/LA Bn, 1779.

Chevalier de Reggio. C:66, son of officer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco María de Reggio. L:281, 1775 land grant in Orleans Par. Woods:93, reassigned Inf. Capt on half-pay; Regidor, and Helena Flaurieu, were parents of Carlos Antonio at his 1782 marriage.


Juan Regis. H:253, 1st Cpl, LA Mil, 1784.


?? Reinaud. S:194, 198-99, Governor of French Cape.

*Etienne Reine (22 Apr 1751 New Orleans - 28 Jan 1834 St James, LA). DAR:23, GC Mil.

*Pierre Reine ('875 St Charles, German Coast - ). R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

*Miguel Reina. S:194, 198-99, Governor of French Cape.

*Jacques Reine. BR:618, on 22 June 1777 md Marie Eve Kleinpetre, and they bap ch, SJA.

*Pierre Reine (1752 St Charles, German Coast - ). R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.

*Pedro/Pierre Renauldiere. MIIIS:36, rifleman, NI, on 1779 Expedition to Texas, later shown as cavalryman.


*Antonio Renard. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, Sawyer from France.

*Antonio Reno/Renaud. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

Estevan Renaud. DV:48, NO Mil, 1778.


*Pedro Revoille. C:72, soldier, 4/1/LA Bn, 1779.

Pedro Revillo. C:72, soldier, 4/1/LA Bn, 1779.


*Lorenzo René/Renier. Thonhoff:60, B:839, cattle driver with Francisco Flores in 1780.


Pierre Joachim Renée de St. Germain. BR:76, bap spo, 1778, SJ Par.

Esteven Renné. DV:53, GC Mil, 1778.

Pedro René. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Conde de Reparaz. S:379, owner of the San Miguel.

*Nicolaí Requena. C:72, soldier, 4/1/LA Bn, 1779.

Andrés Rese. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, 1777.

*Luís Revelo. Ch1:23, Col of the King's Regt, on Santa Cecilia, Feb 1781.


*2d Conde de Revillagigedo. Mob:xxix, wartime Spanish official (Viceroy) in America.

*Fray Angel de Revillagigedo. Din:38, wartime parish priest at San Gabriel de Iberville. BR:619, bur 16 Dec 4784, ASC.


Pedro Revilla. C:71, Sgt, GC, 1778.

*Pedro Revallos. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, destined for Natchitoches, 1779.


*Pedro Revoto. Woods:255, soldier, Louisiana Bn, md in 1779 Maria Ferreyra.

*Carlos Rexio. C:72, 2d Lt, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Juan Rexis. C:74, soldier, 4/1/LA Bn, 1779, in Mexico.
*Antonio de los Reyes. V:Sac:3, 1778.
Fernando de los Reyes. A2:VIII:58, soldier, c 1778.
*Francisco del Reyes. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA Regt, in Galveztown, 1779.
Josef de los Reyes. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, widower.
*Juan de los Reyes. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779, destined to Ouachita. BR:619, poss Juan Reyes who with María bap ch during war, SGA.
*Juan Antonio de los Reyes. V:Fas:53, Josefa Antonia, ch, 1779. V:Tab:82.
Manuel de los Reyes. Tanner:78, Captain, 1787, md Josepha Zépides, daughter of Governor Zépides.
*?? Reynal. Nas2:257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
Joseph Ribar. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.
Gabriel de Ribas. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 28, wife María Moreno, 16.
*Antonio Ribera, Sr, called Batcon. SL:147, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Antonio Ribera, Jr. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
José Bartholomé Ribera. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Sebastián Ribero. Chl:19, unm CI recruit who joined Matanza Dragoons in Havana, Aug 1779.
Joseph Ribar. DV:69, IL Mil, 1780.
Gabriel de Ribas. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 28, wife María Moreno, 16.
*Antonio Ribera, Sr, called Batcon. SL:147, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.
*Antonio Ribera, Jr. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
José Bartholomé Ribera. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Sebastián Ribero. Chl:19, unm CI recruit who joined Matanza Dragoons in Havana, Aug 1779.
*Juan Baptiste Riviere, called Baccan. SL:148, 149, cav, IL Mil, 1779, and inf 1780, farmer from IL. SL:143, captured on the Miss. River, Battle of New Orleans. (There may have been two persons with this name.).
*Phelipe Ribera. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph Ribet. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Antoine Ricard de Rieutord. PC:8, in 1778 ordered one slave owner to compensate another. PC:4, 5, 8, numerous slav sale transactions 1776-1782.
*Juan Jose Rice. Ch:19, New Spain recruit to LA in Mar 1779 on Nuestra Señora.
*Joseph Jan Rich. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, also listed as cannonier.
Antoine Richard/Ricard. BR10, 129, spo bap, 1778, 1783, PC.
Armand Richard. BR:621, he and Marie Anne Brod bap ch dur war years, ASC.
*Baptista Richard. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Fabien Richard. DV:29, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
Jean Baptiste Richard. BR:622, on 23 Jul 1778, as widower of Catherine Cornier, md Anne Martin, SJA.
Jean Marie Richard. BR:625, he and Rosalie Bourgeois bap ch dur war years, SJA.
Joseph Richard. L:252, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:621, he and Anne Landry bap ch dur war, SJA.
*Joseph Richard. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Luis Richard. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 31, md. BR:620, bur 8 Jul 1786, PCP.
Mathurin Richard. H:254, Opelousas Mil, 1785. L:228, 1775 land grant in Iberville Par.
Paul Richard. DV:4, 36, 1 Mil, 1777, age 20 to 30, md. L:245, 1776 land grant in Iberville Par. BR:623, he on 2 Feb 1777 md Magdalena Martha Babein, and they bap ch dur war years, ASC.

*Pierre Richard (c 1730 Quebec, Canada - 3 May 1806 St Landry, LA). DV:24, 84, 88, O Mil, c 1770, Acadian, age 40, md, also 1776 and 1777. DAR:23, Opelousas Mil. BR:621, he and Francisca Degetbur son in 1786, SGA.

Simón Richard. L:245, 1776 land grant in Iberville Par, where he lived in 1812. BR:620, poss Simón who with Ana had ch marry dur war, c2 SC.

Simón Henry Richard. BR:623, he and Marie Rose Landry bap ch dur war years, SJA.

Victor Richard. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776, and PC Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Riche. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777. L:304, 1788 land survey in PC Par. BR:632, on 1 Jun 1772 md Marie Anne Porche, and they hap ch dur war, PCP.

Jean Louis Riche. BR:67, bap spo, 1778, PC.

Pedro Richoux. BR:623, he and wife Maria Magdalena Duchemin from Orleans, France, had son Pedro Richoux, Jr, marry in 1784, Maria Margarita Kerme, widow of ?? Brunet.


Juan José Rico. C:64, soldier, 6/I/LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

*Jacinto Ride. SL:148, cav, IL Mil, 1779, trader from Canada.

*Lorenzo Ride, Jr. SL:146, 149, lnf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from Canada.

*Luis Ride. DV:58, 68, IL Mil, 1780.

Ricard de Rlentard. BR:275, marr wit, 1778, PC.


Josef Rigo. BR:632, he and Ana Landry bap ch dur war, SGA.


Pedro Rillieux. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.


*Benito Ripolli y Barcelo. V:Sac:I, Captain, SS Sacramento, bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana in 1778.


*Joseph Jean Ris. Mills:43, 64, soldier, N1, 1782, 1787, age 22 in 1787.


Louis Ritter. BR:632, on 8 May 1779 md Jeanne Viat, widow of Pernee, PCP.


*Pedro de la Riva. Mob:739, Naval officer at Pensacola, 1781.
Francis Rivas. L:263, doctor, 1795 Commandant at Galvestown.
N. Rivar. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, Canadian, 45, md.
Paul Rivar. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
François Rivare. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
Juan Bautista Rivart. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Francisco Rivas (1744 Catalonia -). C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, on guard in New Orleans,
later at Manchac, shown in 4/LA Regt. H:147, at Baton Rouge, md, Capt prior to 1798. Legejo
7292:X:36, Capt, LA Regt, 1797.
Bernardo Rivero. BR:633, md Antonio de Orta and bap ch dur war, he bur 28 Oct 1803, age 50,
ASC.
Jayme Rivera. Coker:34, in Pensacola, 1784, age 60.
*Josef Rivero. V:Tab:81, CI recruit. BR:633 prob Josef who with Dominga Flores bap ch dur war,
SGA.
*Josef Rivero. Ch:1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, La Divina Pastora.
Luís Rivero. BR:633, he and Maria de la Concepcion bap ch during war, SGA.
*Miguel Rivera. Ch:1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, La Divina Pastora.
Orleans.
*Balie/Balis Rivette. DV:3, 1 Mil, 1777, age 33, single. BR:634, prob Blaze, bur 29 Sep 1797, age 55,
spouse Marie Noel, whom he had md 1 Apr 1788, SGA.
Étienne Rivette. BR 635, he and Claire Foret had ch marry during war, SJA.
Jacques Rivette. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Jacques Rixner. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Josef Robera. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
Little Page Roberson. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Bartholomé Robert. Ch3:95,
*Jacobo Robert. SL:151, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Luís Robert. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780. SL:146, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1779
and 1780, farmer from Canada.
*Luís Robert, Jr. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from IL.
Enrique Robichaud. BR:259, bap spo, 1780, Donaldsonville.
*Fermín Robichaux (c 1752 Acadia, Canada - 30 Apr 1815 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777.
DAR:24, At Mil.
Juan Bautista Robiechaud. BR:259, bap spo, 1783, Donaldsonville.
Marino Robich. BR:45, marr wit, 1781, Donaldsonville.
*Effreme Robico/Robisco. Ch3:288, wartime recruit from Spain on ship. BR:163, marr wit, 1776,
SJ Par.
*Joseph Robidou/Rubidu. SL:146, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from Canada.
Charles Robillard. BR:639, he and Marie Pourciau bap ch dur war, PCP.
Jean Robin de Lacoste. Woods:259, Procurator for the King, and wife Jeanne Dutillet, bap son in 1776. He as a militia captain of the German Coast, and Jeanne Dreux bap son in 1775.

Roberto Robin de Laugni/Loguy, Sr. C:71, Capt, GC2, 1776. H:254, Capt and Comandante of St John the Baptist part of GC Mil, 1770-1777.

*Louis Robinet. H:254, 2d Sgt, St Genevieve Mil, 1779.

David Robinson, Ch1:12, American en route from LA to America Colonies via Havana, Aug 1779.

*José Robira. Mob:19, Capt, packetboat, San Magin, for Mobile, 1780.


*Francisco Roca. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of Spain, killed at the Village, 1781.

*Juan de la Roca. Din:39, CI volunteer at Galveztown who was disabled with a bad arm requested to relocate to Havana in 1784.

*Onofre Roch. A3:XIII:37, Capt, c 1783.


*Andrés Roche. Mob:598, owner, launch El Rayo, used at Mobile.

Enrique Roche. LM2:3, he and wife Catarina Lerandine had dau, a widow, remarry in 1784.


Pedro Roche. H:254, Capt, New Madrid Mil, 1792.


Pedro Pablo Rocheblave. LM2:2, he and wife Ysavel Godo had dau Ysavel marry in 1784.


Marqués Manuel de Roda. S:348-349, former Spanish Minister of State.


*??? Rodriguez. Mob:667, Capt, brig San José y las Animas, Pensacola, 1781.

*Andrés Rodriguez. C:63, soldier, 2/LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR:641, this may be Juan Andrés who md. Ángustia Rodriguez and bap ch in postwar years.

Antonio Rodríguez. LM2:3, in 1784 md Francisca Antonio.

*Antonio Rodriguez. V:Fas:55, came with sister in 1779.


*Antonio Rodríguez. Din:232, came on Marg in 1783 from Havana with wife María and ch.

*Antonio Josef Rodríguez. V:Sac:4, 1778.


*Bartholomé Rodríguez. C:63, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

*Cristóbal Rodríguez. V:Fas:58, María Francesca Diaz, ch, 1779.


*Diego Rodríguez. Din:231, came on Marg in 1783 with wife María.

*Diego Rodríguez Beltron. V:Fas:61, María del Carmen, 1779.

*Domingo Rodríguez de León. Tanner:168, notary public in St Augustine.

*Domingo Miguel Rodríguez. V:Fas:56, María de la Guerido, ch, 1779.

*Estevan Rodríguez. ???? he and wife Sevastiana Sánchez, from CI, had son Antonio marry in 1784.


*Francisco Rodríguez. V:Vic:32, Ana Romero, ch, 1778. V:Tab:82. BR:641, they had ch marry in postwar years, SGA.

*Francisco Rodríguez. Ch1:8, sent to LA Regt Dec 1779.
*Gregorio Rodríguez. Din:71, CI volunteer who in 1781 left Valenzuela and moved to New Orleans with his brother and sister.
*Hipólito Rodríguez. A2: XI: 24, 26, 1st Cpl, c 1781.
*Iptoral Rodríguez. C: 63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Jacobina Rodríguez. Coker: 42, widow with dau in Pensacola, 1784, spouse not identified.
*Jean Baptiste Rodríguez (1 Sep 1736 Beauport, Canada - 12 Apr 1803 St. John, LA). DAR:24, LA Inf Regt.
*José Rodríguez. Mob: 245, soldier, Rgt of the Prince, captured at Mobile, 1781.
*José Rodríguez. C: 63, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
*Josef Rodríguez. Mob: 546, soldier, Rgt of Navarra, wounded at the Village, 1781.
*José Rodríguez. Mob: 150, soldier, of the Prince, taken prisoner, Mobile, 1780.
*José José Rodríguez. V: Sac: 5, Maria del Rors, ch, 1779. V: Tab: 81.
*José José Rodríguez. Mob: 546, soldier, Rgt of Principe, taken prisoner, Mobile, 1780.
*Jean Baptiste Rodríguez (c 1752 Acadia, Canada - 5 Nov 1805 Terre Bonne, LA). C: 66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777. DAR: 24, NO Mil. BR: 645, on 6 Nov 1780 md Rosalie Richard, and they bap ch, SJA.
*John Rogers. SL: 141, Captain at Fort Bowman (KY/IL) during the Battle of St Louis, 1780.
Joseph Roger. BR:644, he and Anastasie Dugas bap ch dur war, ASC.

*Luís Roige/Roger (c 1754 Canada - 7 Feb 1804 St Landry, LA). C:72, soldier, Atl, 1777. DAR:24, At Mil. BR:644, he and Marie Landry bap ch dur war years, SGA.


*Alejandro de Rojas. V:Jesu:76, María de la Encarnación, ch, 1779.


*Josef Joachim de Rojas. V:Fas:54, 1779.

*Juan Antonio de la Roja. V:Jesu:68, María Francesca Darta, ch, 1779.


Bautista Roland. C:65, upstream, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Enrique Roldan. Ch1:8, to Havana from LA Regt, Nov 1779.


??? Román/Romain. PC:4, 6, 1776 and 1780 slave sales.


*Diego Antonio Román. V:Sac:6, Antonio Rodríguez, 1778.

*Diego Romano. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.

*Juan Romano de Solo. Woods:262, Sgt, 2d class, 2d Bn, 8th Regt, in 1779 md María del Rosario Sánchez and bap son in 1782.


*Bernard Románs. Tides:57, engineer, imprisoned by British during the war, died at sea, 1784.


Adam/Jean Rome. BR:646, on 3 Nov 1779 md Barbe Toups, both of GC, and they bap ch, SJA.

David Rome. BR:646, he and Marie Barge Chantz bap ch dur war, SJA.


*Agustín Romero. V:Ign:19, Polonia Rodríguez, ch, incl sons José, age 12, and Domingo, age 10, 1778.

*Antonio Romero. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.


*Diego Romero. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779. Din:69, fn10, Spanish soldier who wished to marry María Marrero, a CI volunteer dau.

*Josef Romero. V:Tab:82, CI recruit. C:64, prob soldier, 6/I/LA, 1779.


*Juan Romero. Ch1:12, soldier of the Prince's Regt, Havana, June 1779.


*María Romero. L:264, 1780 lot in Galveztown, spouse not listed.


*Andrés Jean Romme. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Bazamain Romme. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Ibrahaham Romne. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Jean Rommel. BR:268, bap spo, 1781, SJ Par.
*Antonio Romo y Aguilar. V:Fas:54, Catalina de Jesús González, ch, incl sons Andrés, age 10, Bernadino, age 18, 1779. LM:2, dau Francisca md in 1784.

*Juan Rondau. A2:IX:55, Capt, c 1779.

*Pedro de la Ronde (1760 New Orleans - ). C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, not present at Manchac, 1779.

*C:60, Cadet, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781. Legajo 7392:XIII:2, Lt, Mixed Legion, 1797.

*Julian Rondin/Rondein. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, where he stayed as an interpreter until killed in a Comanche attack at Cibolo in 1780.


Antonio Roquigny. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Francisco Roquigny. DV:44, NO Mil, 1778.

Paul Roquigny. Ch:3:95, NO Grenadier.

*Josef Ros. Mob:611, Capt, pique, San Vicente Ferrer, Mobile, 1781.

*Juan la Rosa. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, destined to Pointe Coupee, 1779. BR:649, Juan Fontana Rosa bur 24 Sep 1792, age 33, SJO.


*Nicolás Rosabauch. Ch:3:60, 58, soldier, 1/2/LA and 8th Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Jean Rosaire. BR:25, marr wit, 1780, SJ Par.

Joseph Rosaire. BR:260, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.

*Antonio Rosales. V:Jesu:72, Maria Isabel, 1779.

*Juan Rosales. Mob:19, C&C:92, Capt, coaster Nuestra Señora de Regla, for Mobile, 1780.

*Natal del Rosario. V:Jesu:74, Antonia Maria de la Concepción, ch, 1779.

*Nicolás Rosbach. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779. BR:649, bur 1 Feb 1793, age 35 unía from Germany, SJO.


*Cristóbal Rosell. Mob:18, galley San Cayetano, for Mobile, 1780.

*Pablo Rosell. Mob:261, a regimental chaplain at Mobile, 1780.

*Juan Roselló. Mob:548, Lt, Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, 1781.

Louis de Rosier. DV:88, O Mil, c 1772, French, age 30, single.

Agustín Ross. BR:650, bur 14 Nov 1793, age 39, unm, from Cartagena, SJO.


Jean Roth. BR:651, bur 8 Aug 1802, age 70, SGA.

Joseph Roth. BR:651, he and Anne Toinette LeMar bap ch dur war, SGA.

*Antonio Rotison/Rotisseur. SL:147, 150, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

*Juan Rotison. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Juan Roubier. A2:VI:51, soldier, c 1776.

*Gaspár Roubieu (Marseille, France - ). H:219, age 41 in 1787, Lt, 1793, St Louis Militia, md.


*François Rouquier. Mills:43, soldier, N1, 1782, age 40 in 1787, wife, ch.

*Nicolás Rousseau (France - ). Ch:23, Mil in 1781. H:219, age 40 in 1792, Capt, 1792, md. Legajo 7392:XIII:9, Capt, Mixed Legion, 1797. BR:652, he and Anne Chaste bap ch dur war, SJA.


Girard Rouolle. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.

Juan Bautista Roussel. C:67, fusilier, 2d Comp, NO Regt; 1778.

Mathias Rouset. H:254, Cpl, St John, GC Mil, 1786.


*?? Routier. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.

Michel Routixe. C:66, mason, arty, NO Mil, 1777.
Francisco Rouvier. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Agustín Roy. L:328, 1777 land sale in PC Par. BR:654, on 12 Apr 1779 md Marie Morón, and they bap ch, PCP.
*Carlos Roy. SL:148, 149, cav, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, hunter from IL.
*Joachín Jacinto Roy. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Joseph Roy. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. PC:8, 1782 slave exchange. BR:655 on 22 June 1776 md Julie Bize, and they bap ch, PCP.
Joseph Roy. BR:655, he md (1) Marie Louise Bellonic, and as her widower, on 14 May 1770, anne Bordelon, and they bap ch.
Julían Roy. PC:10, 1784 purchase of habitation and slaves.
*Julia Roy. SL:143, imprisoned or killed at the Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Pedro Roy. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Sauveur Roy. BR:655, he md Marie Bourgois, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.
*Juan de Royas. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at New Orleans, 1779.
*Diego Rozano. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Jean Rozer. BR:119, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.
Francisco la Rua. Coker:33, Pensacola, 1784, single.
*Alonso Guaito. V:Ignacio Casanas, ch, 1778. BR:656, he and Isabel Lussan bap ch dur war, ASC. Wife was also shown as Ignacia de Betancour.
Juan Roberto Rubý. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 55, with Goton, free Negress.
*Agustín Ruiz. Thonhoff:60, cattle driver who returned with contraband from New Orleans, 1780.
*Andrés Ruiz. Mob:325, Regt of Spain, killed or wounded by Indians at Mobile, 1780.
*Francisco Ruiz del Canto. Mob:76, apparently Spanish Commissioner to the Creeks, 1781.
*Josef González Ruiz. V:Tab:81, Cl recruit.
Juan Ruiz. Coker:42, in Pensacola, 1784, age 24, wife María Palmes, 17, son-in-law of Francisco Palmes.
*Julían Ruiz. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
*Pablo Ruiz. V:Ignacio, Maria Olivaréz, ch, 1778.
Pedro Ruiz. S:118, flag of truce ships.
Jorge Rup. BR:657, 1st Cpl, LA Regt, bur 13 Mar 1790, SGA.
Zacariah Russ. PC:7, 1781 slave sale.
*Francisco Rustán. Mob:214, caulker working on ships at Mobile, 1780.
Antonio Rutiser. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
Juan Rutisor. DV:63, IL Mil, 1780.

*Rafael de Saaavedra de Sangronis. S, prepared diary of his work as King’s, commissioner, 1780-1783. K:115, arranged for wartime loan which made American victory at Yorktown possible.
Jerome Sabatier. C:66, worker, Inf, NO Mil, 1777.
??? Sabavon. LeBlanc:414, 2d Lt, Plaquemine (I), Mil, 1777.
*Pedro Sabedre. DV:66, IL Mil, 1780.
*Cadet Sabine. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
*Baptista Sabua. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Cadet Sabinac. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
*Baptista Sabua. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Cadet Sabinac. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
*Baptista Sabua. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Cadet Sabinac. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
*Baptista Sabua. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Cadet Sabinac. SL:146, inf, IL Mil, boatman from France.
Antoine St Jacques. BR:237, marr wit, 1778, SJ Par.

*??? St Jean. SL:144, 145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada, captured on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis. SL:142, 143, he was shown as prisoner or dead, 1780.

Santiago St. Laurent. C:65, up river, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.

*??? St Luc. PC:7, he and Claire set free 13 Mar 1781.

Deverge St. Luc. DV:21, NO Mil, 1777.


*Pierre St Martin/Sanmartin. SL:146, 149, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from Canada.

Pedro Banchet St Martin. LM2:7, had son Pedro St Martin in 1785 marry Geneva Tereza de Callonge.


?? Saintmonte/St Mout. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

Pierre Saintonge. BR:659, he and Marguerite Moreux bap ch during war, PCP.


*Joseph St Romain. DV:34, PC Mil, 1777. BR:90, marr wit, 1776, PC.


Pedro St Sire. LM2:2, he and wife Theresa St Sire, both of GC, had dau marry in 1784.

Dominique Salzian/Cézan. BR:660, he and Jeanne Bergeron bap ch dur war, he bur 3 Nov 1799, age 45, PCP.

*Saladier. DV:9:, NO Mil, 1777.

*Juan Salado. Ch1:21, Capt, gunboat, San Diego, Feb 1781.


José Salcedo. Tanner:148, in 1786 argued that East Florida be abandoned.

Manuel Juan de Salcedo. H:11, Governor of Louisiana, 1801-1803, during transfer from Spain to France.


*Pedro Salcedo. Tanner:73, in 1789 arranged for Lt Juan Sivelly to be transferred to Cuba. Legajo 7261:XXVII:4, Capt, Arty Corps of Havana, 1791.

Manuel Saldana. A3: XV:26, soldier, c 1787. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, June 1780, on Santa Rosalia or San Juan.


*Antonio Salt. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

*Alejandro Salgado. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, on La Matllee.

*Lorenzo Salgado. C:63, 1st Cpl, 2/1/LA, at Balize, 1779.
*Pedro Xavier Salinas. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter in TX in 1781.
*Cayetano de Salla. H:33, fn 60, prepared list of those on board the San Francisco de Paula Escardo, 1781. Mob:584, Lt Col, Soria Regt, at Pensacola, 1781.
*Carlos Salle. Caughey: , led 8 men to join Bianco to attack Chief Colbert.
*Carlos Salles. Caughey: , led 8 men to join Blanco to attack Chief Colbert.
*Antonio Samoratey. Ch3:89, 8th Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
*Antonio Samaniego. Ch3:72, soldier, 8th Comp, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
*Carlos Sánchez. Coker:38, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, probably a soldier.
*Antonio Sánchez. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779. BR:664, he Marie Romeo md and bap ch in postwar years, ASM.
*Carlos Sánchez. Coker:35, in Pensacola, 1784, age 26, wife Maria Macario, 16, probably a soldier.
*Fernando Sánchez. Legajo 7271:III:3, Capt/Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1792.
*Francisco Sánchez. V:Ignor:14, Maria Cavallero, ch, 1778.
*Francisco Xavier Sánchez. Tanner:125, in East Florida in 1785.
*Joseph Sánchez. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779. (prob one of the following CI recruits.) BR:304, Sgt LA Regt, in 1781, spo bap, SG Par.
*José Sánchez. C:72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779, later at Manchac.
*José Antonio Sánchez. Ch1:18 soldier from Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on El Príncipe de Asturias.
*José Rafael Sánchez. Ch1:18, soldier from Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on El Príncipe de Asturias.
*José Sánchez. C:67, artilleryman, 2nd Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Josef Perrera Sánchez. V:Tab:82, CI recruit.
*Joseph Sánchez. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 at Belize.
*Juan Sánchez. Legajo 7260:VI:69, Sgt, Cav Mil of Havana, 1789.
*Juan Sánchez. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1/LA, with Colors in Mexico, 1779.
*Juan Antonio Sánchez. V: Vic: 31, Margarita Maclas, ch, 1778. V: Tab: 82. BR: 664, they both in war years, SGA.
*Justo Sánchez. Mob: 261, head of admissions (to hospital) at Mobile, 1780.
*Manuel Sánchez. V: Jesu: 72, Ana Ojeda, ch, 1779.
*Mariano Sánchez. C: 73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, recruited Feb 1778. Ch: 10, recruit, Vera cruz to LA, Apr 1779, El Caulicen.
*Miguel Sánchez. V: Vic: 30, Isabel Juana/Lusana, 1778. BR: 664, had ch marry in postwar years, ASM.
*Miguel Sánchez. V: Vic: 31, Margarita Maclas, ch, 1778. V: Tab: 82. BR: 664, they both in war years, SGA.
*Miguel Sánchez. V: Vic: 30, Isabel Juana/Lusana, 1778. BR: 664, had ch marry in postwar years, ASM.
*Pedro Sánchez. V: Nepo: 42, María López, ch, 1778. BR: 663, Pedro and María Hernández of CI, residents of Valenzuela, had ch marry in postwar years, he bur 30 Oct 1793, age 50, SGA.
*Ramón Sánchez (1766 Havana - ). H: 221, cadet in 1783, Dragoons of America, single.
*Joseph Sanselier/Joseph Chancelier. SL: 150, inf, IL Mil, 1780, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Pedro Sanglois. DV: 63, IL Mil, 1780.
*Charles Sanguinet. Nas: 2257, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
*Jacobo Sanguinet. SL: 146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from Canada.
*Pedro San Martín. DV: 57, IL Mil, 1780.
*Francisco San Martín. Ch: 17, soldier, Vera cruz to LA, Feb 1780, La Matilde.
*?? De San Ours. C&C: 113, French Capt, frigate Unicornio, at Pensacola, 1781.
*Vicente San Pedro. Din: 71, 74, a Spaniard who joined the Canary Islanders at Valenzuela, 1779.
*Sanson. Mob: 253, negro slave serving in Mobile, 1780, property of Mr. DuGruize of New Orleans.
*François Sanson (c 1735 St Malo, France - c 1 May 1816 Pointe Coupée, LA). DV: 33, PC Mil, 1777, DAR: 24, PC Mil.
*Joseph Sansom. Mills: 38, soldier, NI, 1780, age 35 in 1787.
*Juan de Santa Cruz. K: 185, Capt, age 37, 1781, in Cuban militia. Legajo 7262: LX: 5, Capt/Lt Col, Inf Mil of Havana, 1795.
*Polibio, Marqués de Santa Cruz y Foulard. Mob: 553, involved in discussions on Mobile, 1780.
*Juan Santin. C&C:101, soldier Regt of Havana, killed at the Village, 1781.
*?? Santive. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Alexandro de los Santos. V:Sac:2, Bernarda Garcia, ch, 1778.
*Domingo Sant Primo/Prix. Mills:36, rifleman, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas.
*Jerónimo Sanz. Mob:546, soldier, Regt of the Prince, killed at the Village, 1781.
Captain during the war period. Mo:584, Lt, frigate, commanding *Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
N. Sapian. S:151, Captain of the Carmen.
Francisco Saquet. A2:VI:7, soldier, c 1776.
LM2:1, widow Maria Margarita Reen remarried in 1784.
Alonzo Sardinas. BR:665, he and Francisca Saballos bap ch dur war, SGA.
*Vicente Sardina. V:Vic:32, Rita Gabriela, ch, 1778. BR:665, they bap ch dur war, SGA.
Francisco Sárdoy. A2:VIII:29, soldier, c 1778.
Juan Sariano. A4:XVI:36, soldier, c 1789.
*José Saro/Saso. C:63, 76, Cpl, 3/I.42/A Regt, with colors in Mexico, 1779.
*Deloro Sarpy. DV:62, IL Mil, 1780.
*Jean Baptiste Sarpy/Serpy. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, merchant from France.
*Silvestre Sarpy/Serpy. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, merchant from France.
Juan Bautista Sarrasse. H:255, Sgt 1st Cl, NO Mil Mil, 1792.
*Miguel Sartal. Ch:1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, La Divina Pastora.
BR:665, 1st Lt, King's Army and 1st company of Iberville, SGA.
Juan Saucier. Ch:239, 298, Acadian Coast Mil, 1777.
Olivier Saunier/Sounier. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
Jacques de la Saussaye. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Baptiste Saussier. DV:29, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
Juan Saussier/Saucier. DV:89, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 28, md.
Joseph Saussier. DV:82, O Mil, 1776.
*Joseph Sauvage. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.
Guillaume Sauvignac. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
Fray Guillermo Savage. BR:bur 18 Apr 1793, pastor, age 36, SJO.
*Pedro Savan. C:65, fusilier, Grenadiers, NO Regt, 1775. BR:665, prob Pierre Savant who with
Marie Francoise Emanuel bap ch in 1780, SJA.
*Josef Eusevio Savedra. Ch:1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, El Caulicán.
*Cadet Savignac. DV:68, IL Mil, 1780.
Guillaume Savignac. Ch:3:109, NO Mil, 1778.
Francisco Savignon. Ch:3:98, NO Grenadiers.
*Baptista Savole/Savoy. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
Jean Savoie. DV:28, 82, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.
*Pierre Savoie (c 1741 Chipoudy, Canada - 4 Mar 1788 Opelousas, LA). DV:30, 83, O Mil, 1776 and 1777. DAR:24, O Mil.
Charles Savois. BR:666, he and Judithe Arceneau bap ch dur war, SJA.
*Jose Sazo. Ch3:383, wartime recruit for the LA Regt.
*Miguel de Scales. Mob:568, apparently barracks chief at Mobile, 1781.
Nicolás Scalien. BR:667, he and Josette Oubre bap ch dur war, PCP.
Laurent Sceman. BR:668, he and Marie Malbreau bap ch dur war, SJA.
Jacques Schiartre. BR:668, on 20 Apr 1776, he md Barbe Kleinpetre, and they bap ch dur war, Sja.
Francisco Schweitzer. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Guillaume Scothe. BR:669, he and Marie bap ch dur war, ASC.
Juan Antonio Scott. DV:45, NO Mil, 1778.
Hantz Adam Sechneider. BR:300, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.
*Gerónimo Segobia. Ch1:23, volunteer cadet, on Santa Cecelia, Feb 1781.
*Francisco Segovia. C:64, soldier, 8/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Juachin Segui. C:67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
*Santiago Seguin. Jack:App A, B:960, wartime cattle driver, TX to LA.
Luis Jean Sent. BR:670, bur 24 Feb 1797, age 40, resident of Ouachita, spouse Mariana Veuf, SGA.
*Francisco Segura (27 Nov 1759 Malaga, Spain - 18 Sep 1831 St Landry, LA). C:64, soldier, 8/LA, at Manchac, 1779. DAR:24, LA Inf.
*Juan de Segura. V:Tab:81.
Antoine Seiche. L:318, 1776 land survey on the GC.
*Jean Baptiste Semer (1740 Acadia, Canada - c 6 Mar 1794 Atakapas, LA). DV:26, 77, At Mil, 1774, 1777. DAR:24, At Mil.
Jacob Senet/Senel. DV:29, O Mil, 1777.
Juan Bautista Senette. C:65, up river, right bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Juan Senzano. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
Francisco Serra. A2:Vh29, Capt, c 1776.
*Francisco Serra. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779, in Manchac.
*Mathéo Serra. C:64, soldier, 6/LA, in Arkansas, 1779.
*Baptista Serré. SL:150, Inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*slaves of Serré. SL:143, 2 killed and 1 taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
Jean Serrette. BR:670, as widower of Anna Laroque, on 17 Sep 1782, md Anna Sigur, and he was bur 26 Nov 1803, age 55, SGA.
*Juan Sevada. Ch3:158, soldier, 8/LA, 1779.
Arnould/Charles Commeau Seville. BR:670, he on 29 May 1775 md Agnes Tassin, and they bap ch dur war, SJA.
Joseph Sharp. L:326, 1781 landholder in Iberville Par.
Paul Sharp. BR:672, he and Catherine Ory bap ch dur war, SJA.
Andrés Schgnaidner. LM2:10, of GC in 1785 when his dau Margarita md Juan Bautista Bertrand of GC.
Martín Schexnede. DV:4, 1 Mil, 1777.
*Juan Shult. C:75, soldier in quarters, 3/1/LA, 1779.
Miguel Sibilot. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Joaquín Sierra. LM2:8, he and wife Mariana Garrido of Cádiz had dau María Catalina marry in 1785.
*Mariano Sierra. C:63, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Carlos Simón. H:255, SubLt, NO Mul Mil, 1792.
*Francisco Simón. Ch1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, La Matilde.
Francisco Simón, Jr. LM2:2, in 1784 md Ysavel Duplessis, widow.
*Charles Simoneau. SL:145, inf, IL Mil, 1779, farmer from Canada.
*Pedro Simoneau/Simono. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Noel Simonette. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
*Louis Simonette. R:90, St Charles Par, 1785.
Juan Silelly. Tanner72: Sgt, Hibernia Regt, in East Florida who was accused of killing Lt William Delaney, c 1784.
*Francisco Silverio Pimental. Din:217, came on Igno with wife María Jorge, and ch, incl son Pedro Francisco, age 9, and stepson, Bartolomé Suárez, age 8, 1778.
*Josef Antonio Silverio. V:Sac:3, 1778, María Pérez, ch.
*Juan González Silverio. Din:216, came on Vic in 1778, wife Catalina Espino, and ch. BR:676, He poss md (2) María Candelaria Mayor, SGA.
*Slave, name not recovered. Mob:256, negro slave gravely wounded at Mobile while working on battery, property of Mrs. DelaRonde.
Guillaume Smith. BR:676, on 4 May 1778 md Françoise DeCastre, PCP.
Guillermo Smith. Coker:33, soldier in the fort in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, wife María.
*Baptista Smith. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
William Smith. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty in Mobile, 1780.
Squire Thomas Smith. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
*Pedro Socorro. V:Jesu:70, María Herrera, ch, 1779.
Joseph Sogny. BR:24, wit of marr, 1777, SJ Par.
*Agustín Soileau. DV:28, 82, 87, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 18, single, also 1776, 1777. H:255, Lt of Dragoons, Avoyelles Mil, 1794.
Jean Baptiste Soileau. DV:82, 87, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 20, md, also 1776.
*Noel Etienne Soelo/Soileau (1744 Natchez - ). C:71, 2d Lt, O1, 1776. H:222, Ensign, 1782, Opelousas Militia, at Mobile, md.

Joseph Soiner. L:228, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
*José Solano y Bote, Marqués del Socorro, also called José de San Martín. Caughey:208, Spanish Chief of Squadron at Pensacola. Starr:205, he arrived with 1600 Spanish soldiers. Tides:169, made 1780 report on Gulf of Mexico. C&R:125, wife was Rafaela Ignacia Ortiz de Rojas.
Manuel Solano. Tanner:51, in 1784 from old family in East Florida.
*Cêferino Solder. Ch1:Attachment, Lt Engineers, Pensacola Staff, 1781.
*José Soler. Mob:18, Capt, galley La Pura y Limpia Concepción, at Mobile, 1780.
Jofé Soler. Coker:37, in Pensacola, 1784, age 29, with Manuel Felladas, single, age 20, and Antonio Mauricio, single, age 34, probable soldiers.
*Juan Soler. Mob:550, 4th Cpl, Regt of Spain, captured at Mobile, 1781.
Bernardo Solet. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
Laine Solet. Ch3:112, NO Mil, 1778.
Renald Rénal Solet. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Thomas Solet. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
Valentin Solet. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Josef Antonio Solís. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, El Cauldron.
Miguel Solivellas (1753 Mallorca - ). H:151, Sgt 1st CI, 1793, at Providence, Nassau, 1782, md.
Legajo 7291:IX:101, Sgt, Grenadiers, LA Regt, 1794.
Valentin Solom. C:67, 1st Sgt, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pedro Sozolano. BR:678, soldier, bur 4 Jul 1792, PCP.
Pedro Songy. Woods:45, militia officer of the city, died by 1780.
Jean Baptiste Sonnier. BR:678, he and Marie Roy bap ch dur war.
*Joseph Sonnier (30 Apr 1775 Petticodiac, Canada - 19 Oct 1820 Karancros, LA). DV:28, O Mil, 1777. DAR:25, Opelousas Mil. BR:678, as widower of Mary Landry, on 4 Aug 1777 md Marie Breau, widow of Amand Richard, and they bap ch, SJA.

Olivero Sonnier/Sonnier/Sounier. DV:88, O Mil, c 1770, Acadian, age 19, single.

Silvano Scnner/Soine. DV:88, O Mil, c 1770, age 32, md.

*Joseph Sonnieu. DV:28, O Mil, 1777.

Marques de Sonora. JL:245, Spanish official in 1787.


Luc Marie Sorel. Mills:64, soldier, NI, 1787.


*Lorenzo Sorel. SL:149, inf, IL Mil, 1780.

Carlos Soresco. LM2:2, in 1784, as son of Salviano Soresco and wife Teresa Soresco from Malta, md Beradina Francisca, a widow.


*Mariano Sotillo. Ch3:397, wartime recruit on ship for LA Regt.

*Domingo de Sosa. Din:234, came on Trin in 1783.

*Joseph Francisco de Sosa. Din:211, came on Sac in 1778. Woods:96, grenadier, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Maria Cabrera.


*Jose de Soto (1754 Sedeiro, Ferrol - ). C:71, soldier, 1st Mil, 1776, 1777, md Maria Cabrera.


*Jose de Soto. C:63, soldier, 1/2 LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Jose Rafael de Soto. Ch:1:17, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, La Matilde.

Joachim Soto. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Jose de Sotomayor. C:72, soldier, 5th LA Bn, 1779. Ch:1:10, recruit, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, El Cauticin.

*Jose Joachim Sotomayor. C:63, 75, soldier, 3/1 LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Jose de Sotomajigos. C:63, 2d Cpl, 1/2 LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Rafael Souille. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Juan Soubadon. H:161, SubLt, LA Regt, 1790.

Bertrand/Beltray Souchet/Sucie. Coker:33, in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, apparently a soldier in the stockade, with Juana, Negro slave, 19 and infant daughter, free mulatta.

Louis Soulard/Soudrie. DV:77 At Mil, 1778. DV:35, PC Mil, 1777. BR:679, bur 22 Dec 1787, age 40, PCP.

*Marion Soudrie. DV:78, At Mil, 1774. BR:679, on 20 Feb 1770, md Perine Bara, widow of Simón Calais, and they bap ch, PCP.

Bernard Soules. C:66, carpenter, inf, NO Mil, 1777.


Jean Souquet. DV:10, NO Mil, 1777.

*Francisco Sousa. C:63, 2d Cpl, 2/1 LA, at Manchac, 1779.

*Manuel de Sousa. C:63, soldier, 6/1 LA, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.

Jacques Stald. Mob:92, on the Tensas in 1780.

*John Stamp. DV:57, IL Mil, 1780.

William Stelly. Mob:38, Biloxi resident who made oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.

Clause Steiche. BR:680, he and Marie Magdelaine Fondelle had dau marry in 1778, SJA.

Jean Baptiste Stelly/Stillie. DV:28, 84, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

*George Stelly (c 1747 LA - 23 Jul 1794 Opelousas, LA). DV:30, 82, O Mil, 1776, 1777. DAR:25, O Mil.
4. LOUISIANA PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1776-1783 (continued)

*Santiago Ta??ar. C:73, drummer, 6/LA Bn, 1779. See Tallas/Tallan.
*John Tabb. Caughey:86, member, American Committee of Safety contacting Gálvez.
*Jacobo Tabo. DV:58, 70, IL Mil, 1780.
Francisco Taboada y Lemos. Mob:xxix, Spanish wartime official in America.
C&C:94, Capt, frigate, *Santa Rosalia*, at Pensacola.
*Jacobe Rober Tallar. DV:61, IL Mil, 1780.
*Juan Tala. Ch3:80, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
*Santiago Tallas/Tallan. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Renard Tamague. DV:30, O Mil, 1777.
Gerónimo Tanet. A2:Vh69, soldier, c 1776.
*José Cayetaño Tapia. C:72, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779.
Martin Taral. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Antonio de Taranco. A4:XVI;58, Secretary, c 1789.
Charles Tarascon. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
*Santiago Tarascon. Caughey:163, Officer of Opelousas who led Indian allies.
Juan Tardieu. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Constancio Tardiff. Coker:43, in Pensacola, 1784, age 40, with household of negro slaves.
Jacques Tardiff. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Jean Baptista Tardif. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, musician from France.
Carlos Tariella. C:67, artilleryman, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
?? Tarjon. Nas2:259, constructed fortifications in St Louis, 1780.
*José Taso. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, on *La Divina Pastora*.
*Slave of Tayon. SL:143, taken prisoner in Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Slave of Joseph Michel Tayon. SL:148, wound, conv, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, farmer from IL.
Agustin Tear. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
?? Tarriere. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.
*Charles Terrazas. M:21, 55, ilS/116:App G, Lt, Sr Grade, Royal Navy, rec. for promotion after being wounded at Mobile, 1780, where he was convoy officer.
*Joseph Terrance. Ch3:293, St Louis Mil, 1780.
?? Terriere. DV:15, NO Mil, 1777.
Ambrosio Terrio. L:255, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par.
François Xavier Terrio. BR:309-310, marey wit, 1781, SJ Par.

*Martin Terry y Palao (1738, Kingdom of Murcia - ). Dit,:217, came on Igno with wife Antonia Prast/Pratz, and son Pedro, age 6, 1778. He was in charge of the CI volunteers. Ch2:4, at Baton Rouge and Pensacola. C:60, Lt, 4/2/LA Regt, 1781.


Jean Terson. Ch3:244, Opelousas Mil, 1770.

Francisco Tescira. Ch3:136, GC Mil, 1778.


Pierre Andrés Tessier. BR:687, he and Adelaine Monsanto bap ch dur war years, PC.

Jean Tesson/Terson. DV:89, O Mil, c 1770, French, age 40, md

*Louis (Honoré) Tesson, Sr (23 Apr 1744 Canada - 26 Apr 1807 St Louis, MO). DAR:25, St Louis Militia.

Jean Tesson. DV:19, O Mil, 1777.

Maturin Tesson. DV:29, PC Mil, 1777.

Simón Tetreval. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

*Manuel Texada. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1780, on La Divina Pastora.


*Nicolas Texier/Tessie. C:65, fusilier, 1/NO Regt, 1775. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

*Francisco Texeira. Woods:285, Cpl in Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md Josep d/Juana de los Rios. BR:687, they bap ch dur war years, SGA.


Ambroise Theriot ( - bur 27 Aug 1794). BR:687, on 2 June 1777 md Magdelaine Graanges, then on 30 Dec 1788 md Elizabeth Henry, PCP, SJA.

Joseph Thery/Theriot. DV:29, O Mil, 1777. BR:688, Joseph and Magdelaine Bourgois bap ch dur war, SJA.

Joseph Theriot. BR:690, bur 22 Feb 1798, age 40, spouse Anastasia Aucoin, ASM.

Juan Jacob Theriot. BR:690, bur 13 Aug 1790, age 60, of St Charles Par.

Paul Theriot/Therlor. Ch3:302, 206,

Thomas Theriot. BR:689, he and Agnes Daigle bap ch dur war, SJA.


Juan Thes. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Pedro Thian. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

*Carlos Thibault/Tibeau/Tibo. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779,1780, boatman from Canada.

*Joseph Thibault/Tibeau/Tibo. SL:145, 150, inf, IL Mil, 1779,1780, boatman from Canada.

*Nicolas Thibault. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780.

Amant Thibodeau (c 1731 Acadia, Canada - 24 June 1794 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Olivier Thibodeau (c 1728 Canada - 18 Nov 1803 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Juan Theriot. BR:690, bur 22 Feb 1798, age 40, spouse Anastasia Aucoin, ASM.

Anselme Thibodeau (c 1739 Acadia, Canada - 20 Feb 1793 St Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Carlos Thibodeau. L:253, 1782 land survey in Acadia Par. BR:696, he and Marie Landry bap ch dur war, SJA.

Paul Tibodu. Ch3:302, 206,
Henry Thomas. BR:698, he and Marie Barbé Ory bap ch dur war, he bur 24 Sep 1798, PCP.
José Thomas. C:63, other Cpl, 2/1/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
Luis Pedro Thomas. H:256, Cpl 1st CI, NO Negro Mil, 1793.
*Meredit Thomas. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779.
Negro Thomas. PC:6, set free 14 Dec 1780.
Antoine Thomassin. Woods:286, former Commissioner of the Royal Treasury, and Marguerite Anne Rillieux, bap ch in 1773 and had dau marry in 1783.
Juan Tige. DV:89, O MU, c 1772, French, age 48, md.
José Tilano. Din:215, came on Vic in 1778, wife Micaela Reyes, sons Juan, age 12, Jose, age 9, and Gaspar, age 6. BR:699, wife shown as Miguela Pretolina, bap ch, SGA.
Juan Tilano. BR:699, as widow of Micaela Padilla, on 25 Feb 1792 md María Morales, and they bap ch, SGA.
Gaspar Tilano. L:262, CI arr 1779, granted lot in Galvestown.
*Pedro de Tineo. Chl:Attachment, Capt, Aide to Commander, Pensacola, 1781.
François Tireuit. BR:700, he and Barbe Bourgois bap ch dur war, SJA.
?? Tisserand. DV:22, NO Mil, 1777.
Balthazar Tisserand. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Francisco Tisserand, Sr. LM2:3, of Portugal when he and wife Dominga Bas has son Francisco Tisserand, Jr, a widower, remarry in 1784 to Francisca de Aguilar Romo.
*Francisco Tisserand, Jr. (20 Dec 1748 New Orleans, LA - 4 Sep 1810 New Orleans, LA). C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777. DAR:25, NO Mil.
Pierre Tisserand. C:66, son of notable, NO Mil, 1777.
Jean Tissoneau/Tisenu/Tison. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776.
*Nicole Tolentino. V:Tab:82, CI volunteer.
Lorenzo Tomati. Cummins:77, regular merchant of the Asiento.
*Martín Toral. C:74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, guard at warehouse, 1779.
Matías Toral. Coker:36, in Pensacola, 1784, age 28, and Julián Carballo, single, age 24, probably both soldiers in the stockade.
Mattheu Torau. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
*Josef de Toro. C:64, 74, soldier in Mexico in Nov 1778. Chl:10, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Apr 1779, on El Cauicóon.
*Pedro Torralva. V:Sae:2, 1778.
*Antonio Torrente. Chl:11, soldier, aarr in Havana, Mar 1779.
*Josef de Torres. V:Fas:59, came with sister and mother, 1779. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, not present at Manchac roll call, 1779.
*Joseph Torres. C:64, soldier, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.
Miguel Ramón Torres. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on El Cauldín. C:63, soldier, 1/2/LA, at Manchac, 1779.

Nicolás de Torres. V:Vas:56, María Delgado, ch, 1779. BR:701, he and María Beatriz had ch marry in postwar years.

Pedro de Torres. V:Vas:58, Josefa María Díaz, ch, incl son Pedro, age 8, 1779.

Salvador de Torres. V:Vas:60, Florencia Roqsa, ch, 1779. BR:701, he and Flora Roquera had ch marry in postwar years, SJO.

Jean Toulon. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.

Pedro Toulon. C:67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Jean Baptiste Toumoin. PC:6, 1780 slave purchase. BR:701, on 21 June 1774, he md Marie Desceures, and they bap ch in war years, PCP.

Antoine Toupart. Ch3:327, PC Mil, 1777.

Francis Toupart. L:277, resident of Orleans Par before 1789.

Estevan Toups. BR:702, he and Catalina Bernard had ch marry during war, he bur 16 Oct 1797, age 65, SJA.

Gaspard Toups. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. H:256, Cpl, St Charles GC Mil, 1786.

Charles Toups. R:89, engage, St Charles Par, 1785.

Juan Luis Toups. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.

Luís Toups. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Paul Toups (1752 German Coast, LA - ). H:224, Sgt, 1792, German Coast Militia, md. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785. L:322, 1779 landholder on GC. Legajo 7292:XII:50, Sgt, GC Mil, 1797.

Francisco Tourangin. C:65, fusilier, 4/NO Regt, 1775.


Benoist Toussaint. C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

Jean Toussaint. Ch3:327, PC Mil, c 1777.


?? Toussans/Toussaint. DV:3, I Mil, 1777, age 40, md.

George/Jorge Toutche/Toutcheque (c 1750 LA - c 1820 St Martin, LA). C:71, soldier, GC, 1778. DAR:25, GC Mil.

Santiago Toutche. DV:52, GC Mil, 1778.

François Toutin. Mills:39, 66, cav., N2, 1780, 1787, also shown as a cannonier.


Remegio/Remy Toutin/Tobin. Mills:36, 66, riflemen, N1, 1779 Expedition to Texas, later cavalryman, 1787, age 33 in 1787, wife, ch, in Grand Ecole.

Diego Tovis. C:64, soldier, LA regt, at Manchac, 1779.

Antonio Toyza. C:63, volunteer recruit, 1/2/LA, joined Sep 1779.

Fray Francisco Traconis. Tanner:171, 179, Hospital chaplain, St Augustine, 1784.

Atanasse Trahan (c 1745 Acadia, Canada - 23 oct 1835, St. Martin, LA). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:25, At Mil.

*Germain Trahan ( - bur 22 Sep 1784, age 30). C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. BR:704, spouse was Marthe Castille.

Honoré Trahan. DV:85, O Mil, exempt, 1776. L:269, 1774 land grant in Iberville Par.

Olivier Trahan, DV:75, 76, At Mil, 1774. BR:707, on 27 Jan 1788 md Maria Braseux, ASC.

Paul Trahan (c 1745 Acadia, Canada - 12 Dec 1799 St Martiun, LA. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777. DAR:25, At Mil.

Pierre Trahan. DV:29, 84, O Mil, 1776 and 1777.

René Trahan. DV:75, At Mil, 1774.

Josef Trapani (1738 Italy - ). Murphy 224, SubLt, Hibernia Regt, at Pensacola, 1781.

Chico Travesio. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter in TX, 1781.

Francisco Álvarez Travesio. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter in TX, 1781.

Tomás Álvarez Travesio. Jack:App A, 1781 cattle drive from TX to LA.

Mariano Trea. Ch1:Attachment, SubLt, Pensacola Staff, 1781.

George Treigle. L:229, 1781 land survey in Acadia Par.
Bernard Tremoulet. LM2:11 of Gascony in 1785 when he md Maria Victoria Soublet, dau of Juan Soublet.
*Bautista Trenier. Mob:562, negro who served at Mobile in various ways, 1780.
Jean Trenier. Mob:38, oath of loyalty at Mobile, 1780.
Claude Trenonay. BR:265, bap spo, 1783, PC.
??Trepagnie. R:89, St Charles Par, 1785.
Estevan Trepagnier. C:71, soldier, GC, 1788. Estienne Trepagnie, R:90, St Charles Par, right bank of river, 1785.
François Trepagnier. L:332, 1779 landholder on the GC.
*Madame Trepanier. Mob:253, furnished a negro slave to work at Mobile, 1780.
Jacques Trosclair. L:234, 1783 land survey in Acadia Par.
*Aquilés Maria Trevuy. Mob:556, Lt, picket of Regt of Spain, at Mobile, 1780.
Lavaux Trudeau. Ch3:116, NO Mil, 1778.

179
*Domíngu Truxillo ( - 1782 Valenzuela, age 48). V:Nepo:44, Catalina María, ch, incl son Antonio, age 14, 1778. Din:72. BR:708, he and Catalina Domínguez had ch marry in post war years, ASC.
*Francisco Truxillo. Dir:232, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with wife Beatriz and ch. V:Tab:82.
*Francisco Xavier Truxillo, V:Sac:5, Manuela Antonia Martela, ch incl son Gregorio, age 17, 1778.
*Gregorio Trujillo, C:75, soldier, 3/I/EA, died 10 Jul 1779, prob son of Francisco and Manuela.
*José María Truxillo. V:Ign:20, 1778.
*Juan Rafael Truxillo. V:Nepo:44, María Teresa Cabrera, 1778. BR:245, prob Juan Truxillo who was marr wit, 1784, Donaldsonville.
*Juan Tula. C:64, soldier, 5/I/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Jacobo Ugarte y Loyola. Rush:9, commander under Viceroy Gálvez in Mexico after the war.
*??? Ugarte. Mir:174, major under naval capt Solano at Pensacola, 1781.
*John Uton. L:265, 1776 land grant on the Bayou St John.
*Juan Bautista Tupart. LM2:8, as son of Antonio Tupart of IL, in 1785 md Carlota LaFrance, dau of Juan LaFrance.
*Antonio Tur (c 1745 Balearics, Spain - ). H:224, Sgt 1st Cl, Dragoons of America, md.
*Henrique Turien. BR:710, soldier of Light Inf of Cuba, bur 14 Aug 1792, SJO.
*Pascéll Turgeon. Mills:38, soldier, N1, 1780, 1782.
*José Urraca. Ch:25, breveted Lt Col and Major of Soria Regt, on settee, Nuestra Señora de la Merced for Pensacola, Feb 1781. Mir:190, Sgt Major of trenches at Peñascola, 7 May 1781.
*Charles Urbain. BR:711, he and Anne Monique Guirdy bap ch in 1784, SGA.
*José Uriarte. Cummins:37, in 32, 1776 letter from Torre, Lt. Gov. in Cuba.
*José Uriarte y Borja. Ch:23, Lt of frigate, San Ramon, Feb 1781.
*Juan de Urra. K:185, SubLt, 1st Bn, age 35, Vol Inf of Cuba, 1781.
*José Urraca. Ch:25, breveted Lt Col and Major of Soria Regt, on settee, Nuestra Señora de la Merced for Pensacola, Feb 1781. Mir:190, Sgt Major of trenches at Peñascola, 7 May 1781.

Jean Baptiste Vaguespaq. R: 89, St Charles Par, 1785.

Jean Louis Vaguespaq. R: 89, St Charles Par, 1785.


Michel Valde. BR: 712, on 2 Nov 1778 md Julie Marcantel, both of Opelousas, PCP.


Michel Valde. BR: 712, on 2 Nov 1778 md Julie Marcantel, both of Opelousas, PCP.


Antonio Vaidez. Tanner: 145, Secretary of the Navy in Spain, 1786.


Antonio Vallé/Valet. SL: 147, Inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from Canada.

Antonio Ramón del Vallé. Cummins: 129, 164, Secretary to the Captain General, 1779.

Carlos Valde/Vallé. C: 71, 2d Lt, IL2, 1776. H: 225, Ensign, St Genevieve Mil, 1782.


Nicolas Valenti. Din: 54, CI volunteer who came in 1783 whose dau md Juan Pérez and settled at St Bernard.

Pablo José Vallente. Tanner: 114, Cuban intendant, 1787.

Joseph Var. DV: 61, IL Mil, 1780.


Francisco Varela. Din: 22, 25, Lt, on Margarita, 1783, in charge of bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana. He was in charge of them in Havana.

José Varela. Lt, 2/Grenadiers/LA Regt, 1781. C: 64, Lt, 5/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

Nicolas Varella. C: 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Pedro Vanderbusche. C: 67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

* Antonio Varela. Din: 22, 25, Lt, on Margarita, 1783, in charge of bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana. He was in charge of them in Havana.

Joseph Var. DV: 61, IL Mil, 1780.


Francisco Varela. Din: 22, 25, Lt, on Margarita, 1783, in charge of bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana. He was in charge of them in Havana.

José Varela. Lt, 2/Grenadiers/LA Regt, 1781. C: 64, Lt, 5/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

Nicolas Varella. C: 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Pedro Vanderbusche. C: 67, artilleryman, 2d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

* Joseph Var. DV: 61, IL Mil, 1780.


Francisco Varela. Din: 22, 25, Lt, on Margarita, 1783, in charge of bringing Canary Island volunteers to Louisiana. He was in charge of them in Havana.

José Varela. Lt, 2/Grenadiers/LA Regt, 1781. C: 64, Lt, 5/1/LA, in New Orleans, 1779.

Nicolas Varella. C: 67, fusilier, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.

* Antonio Francisco de Vargas. V: Fas: 53, Gracia Francesca Azebado, ch, 1779.

* Augustín Martel de Vargas. V: Fas: 57, María de Gracia Cann-a, ch, 1779.

* Bartolomé de Vargas. Mob: 678, Spanish officer at Pensacola, 1781.

* Cristóval de Vargas. V: Fas: 56, María Madelina, ch, 1779.


José Váquez. Legajo 7259: II: 20, Capt, Havana Inf, 1788.

*Pedro Vásquez. Tanner:24, naval captain, 1784.

*Tomás Vázquez. Ch1:6, recruit for LA on El Volante, Jan 1779.

*Joseph Vasseur/Vasor/Basor. SL:150, 146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, boatman from IL.

Jacques Vassier, Sr. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

Juan Vassier. C:67, fusilier, 3d Comp, NO Regt, 1778.


Antoine Vastecou, Jr. Mills:64, soldier, N1, 1787.

*Antoine Vastecou, Jr., Mills:39, c'av., and cannonier, N2, 1780, age 28 in 1787, wife, ch.


Juan Vauhure. BR:713, bur 9 Sep 1797, age 66, wife had been Margarita Lestage, and they had ch marry in postwar years, SJO.


*Mills:38, officer, N, signed rosters, 1780.


*Estanislao Velasco. Mob:446, frigate Capt, Pensacola convoy, 1780.


*Francisco Vellestre. C:63, Cadet, 3/?/LA, at Manehac, 1779.

*Francisco Vellont. CH3:244, Opelousas Mil, c 1770.

Manuel Vendala. LM2:2, he and wife Maria de Cueves had 1784 marriage of son Thomas Vendala to Maria Ramos.

*Pedro Venero. A2:IX:46, SubLt, c 1779.


Joseph Veigle. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, c 1777.


Fray Pedro de Velez Malaga. Coker:39, in Pensacola, 1784. In his household were Pedro de Alba y Velez, age 22; Jacabo, negro slave, age 28; and other slaves.

*Francisco Vellestre. C:63, Cadet, 3/?/LA, at Manchac, 1779.


*Juan Velasquez. Legajo 7271:11:1, Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1792.


*Rafael Velasco. Mob:446, frigate Capt, Pensacola convoy, 1780.


*Estanislao Velasco. Mob:446, frigate Capt, Pensacola convoy, 1780.

Francois Veillon. DV:30, 89, 84, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 20, single, also 1776 and 1777.

*Francisco de la Vega. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 on guard at Bayou.

*Estefan de Velasco. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779 on guard at Bayou.


Joseph Veigle. Ch3:313, Iberville Mil, c 1777.


Juan Ventura. BR:714, soldier, LA Regt, bur 2 June 1791, age 28, SJO.


*Goché Vequer/Bequer. SL:143, taken prisoner, Battle of St Louis, 1780.

*Madame Bequer. SL:143, she and her two daughters wounded, Battle of St Louis, 1780.
*Louis Verchere. Mills: 37, soldier and Cpl, N1, 1780-1787.
*Joseph Verdon/Berdon. SL: 145, 149, inf, 2d Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780, carpenter from Canada.
Juan Adam Verdun. C: 65, upper, right bank, NO Mil, 1775. C: 66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
Francois Veret. C: 66, faroer, NO Mil, 1777.
*Agustin Verret (7 June 1755, New Orleans - c 1 Feb 1840 Terrebonne, LA). H: 227, age 49 in 1800, 1st Lt, 1792, at Manchac, Baton Rouge, md. Legajo 7292: XII: 13, Capt, GC Mil, 1797. BR: 716, Nicolas and Margarita Ostroyi bap ch in postwar years at Valenzuela, ASC.
*Luis Verret (16 Feb 1762 New Orleans, LA - c 1815 St Mary, LA). C: 71, Lt, Ac2, 1776. DAR: 25, Cabahonocy Mil. Legajo 7292: XII: 13, Capt, GC Mil, 1797. BR: 715, as Officer of the Militia on 7 Dec 1784 md Maria Putin, PCP. (These records may show two people.)
*Joseph Via. Ch: 328, PC Mil, 1777.
*Philippe Via. Ch: 328, PC Mil, 1777.
Juan Baptiste Vibaren/Bivaren. SL: 147, 149, inf, 2d Cpl, IL Mil, 1779, 1780.
*Diego Vibes. C: 72, soldier, 8/LA Bn, 1 May 1779.
*José Vicente de Vicente. V: Nepo: 45, María Mercedes, 1778.
Antoine Vicknair. BR: 717, he and Perinne Cuvillier bap ch dur war years, PCP.
David Vicknair. BR: 717, on 2 Apr 1777 md Marguerite Cuvillier, PCP.
*Joseph Vicente. V: Nepo: 45, María Mercedes, 1778.
*Diego Vicente. V: Nepo: 45, María Mercedes, 1778.
*José Vidal (1765 Galicia - ). H:228, Capt, Arty of Natchez, 1795, served in mail ships during war with England, single.


Gratien Viderquin. BR:718, on 7 Feb 1777 md Marie Louise Cortez, and they hap ch, PCP.

??? Vidrine/Vidrino. DV:84, O Mil, exempt, 1776.

*Juan Francisco Viela. Ch:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on El Caulicán.

Juan Bautista Viel (c 24 Mar 1741 St Michel, Canada - c 1796 New Orleans). C:67, fusilier, 4th Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:25, NO Mil.


*Juan Viennven (1741 Bordeaux, France - ). H:229, Capt, 1777, Louisiana Militia =


*Josef Villa. V:Jesu:70, Francesca de Sosa, ch, 1779.

*Juan Vilacha. Woods:296, Cpl, Grenadiers, in 1779 md Catharina Espinos, and hap son in 1783.

*Juan Vilan. Mob:19, Capt, brig San Juan Bautista, at Mobile, 1780.

Juan Vilchez. BR:719, bur 24 Dec 1791, age 35, from Granada, single, SJO.

*Josef Villa. Mob:438, 2d Sg, Regt of Navarra, at Mobile, 1780.

*Josef de Villa. C:72, soldier, 4th LA Bn, 1779.

*Miguel de Villa Baroza. Ch2:34, at Mobile and Pensacola, apparently CI volunteer from Tenerife.

*José de Villabaso/Nillavaso. Woods:99, administrator of revenue and mail for Louisiana, in 1777 md María Rosalía Andry and hap ch in 1779, 1781. Ch1:11, Postmaster for LA, arr Havana, 1779.

Fray José de Villaproviodo( - died 19 Sep 1797). Din:58, priest for St Bernard Par in 1797.

*Angel del Villar. Ch:12, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Feb 1780, on La Matilde.


*Martín de Villanueva y Barosa. V:vi, Captain & Comandante, Valenzuela (La Fourche).


184
*Thomas de la Villareal. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at the Bayou, later sick at Manchac, 1779. DAR:17, LA Inf Regt.
*Juan Villarsaty. C:63, soldier, LA Bn at Manchac, 1779.
*Josef Villaseñor. C:63, soldier, LA Bn at Manchac, 1779.
*Juan Villaseñor. C:72, 64, soldier, 5/LA Bn, 1779, with colors in Mexico.
*Nicolás Villavazo. Legajo 7291:IX:105, Cadet, LA Regt, 1794.
*Agustín Villavicencio. Mob:733, Lt commanding frigate Santa Clara, at Pensacola, 1781.
*Antonio Villavicencio. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit for LA, Jul 1779, on Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
*Miguel Villavicencio. Ch1:17, Veracruz soldier for LA, Feb 1780, on La Matilde.
*Juan Francisco Villela. C:64, soldier, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
*Josef Villemayor. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on El Cauldán.
*Carlos de Villiers/Villere (1763 New Orleans - ). C:60, Alternate 2d Lt, LA Regt, 1781. This may be Charles Phillippe de Villiers (31 Jul 1764 New Orleans - 9 Jul 1782 New Orleans), but the date of death must be wrong. Legajo 7292:X:43, Lt, LA Regt, 1795.
*Fontenette Villiers. C:65, upriver, left bank, NO Mil, 1775.
*Luis Colon de Villiers (11 Jan 1750 Fort Chartres, IL - 18 May 1818 Ozelousas, LA). C:60, Lt Col, 1/LA Bn, LA Regt, 1781. DAR:17, LA Inf Regt.
José Vincearty. Ch2:14, 1st Sgt, undated.
Claude Vincent. BR:232, marr wit, 1779, PC.
Francisco Vincent. BR:720, Irish Captain from Philadelphia, bur 23 Aug 1786, ASC.
Joseph Vincent. C:66, worker, inf, NO Mil, 1777.
--- Vincente. SI:146, inf, IL Mil, 1779, boatman from France.
Honoré Vincent/Vision. DV:37, 1st Mil, 1777, age 20.
Pierre Vincent. BR:720, he and Marguerite Cornerie bap ch dur war, SJA.
?? Vinere. Nas2:249, died in St. Louis, 1780.
George Violon. L:237, 1781 land surveys in Acadia Par.
??? Vioménile. S:376, French commander for Jamaica Expedition.
*Luís Vion/Vion. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Jean Virelele/Verole. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.
*Joseph Viron. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
Arnolde/Arnolde Vision. DV:37, 1st Mil, 1777.
*Andrés Visionet. DV:60, IL Mil, 1780.
*Baptista Visionet/Bisonet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Francisco Visionet/Bisonet. SL:150, inf, IL Mil, 1780.
*Bartolomé Viten/Viter. Ch3:80, C:64, soldier, 5th/LA, sick at Manchac, 1779.
*Jacinto Viuret. Mob:261, apparently a medical man at Mobile in 1780.
François Vivare. C:66, cooper, marksman, NO Mil, 1777. H:258, Cpl 1st Cl, NO Mil, 1778.
*Joseph Vivier. DV:71, IL Mil, 1780.
George Vollion. BR:205, marr wit, 1779, SJ Par.
Luis Voltz. DV:58, IL Mil, 1780.
Josef Volui. C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778.
Pedro Vormand/Normand. C:71, soldier, GC, 1778.
*Joseph Waible (c 1738 Alsace Lorraine - 12 Oct 1793 Opelousas, LA). DV:28, 84, O Mil, 1776 and 1777, shown as exempt in 1776. DAR:26, O Mil.
*Peter Walker (c 1753 York, England - c 1803 Natchez, MS). C:67, artilleryman, 1st Comp, NO Regt, 1778. DAR:26, NO Mil.
John Walsh. Ch:12 American en route from LA to American Colonies, via Havana, Aug 1779.
??? Ward. Mob:719, his Mobile boat was used to transport Regt of Spain from Mobile to Pensacola.
Leonard Webb. BR:723, on 2 Feb 1777 md Anne Le Boeuf, and they bap ch, PCP.
Chenne Weber. DV:33, PC Mil, 1777.
Joseph West. DV:24, At Mil, 1777.
Ichabad Wiggins/Wingins. Ch:12, American enroute from LA to American Colonies via Havana, Aug 1779.
James Wilkinson. Caughey:86, American commander serving later in the Louisiana area.


Joseph Wiltz/Wist¢. DV:24, 76, At Mil, 1774, 1777. C:72, soldier, At1, 1777.

Laine Wiltz. Ch3:117, NO Mil, 1778.


Philippe Wirte/Wisse/Wiltz. DV:77, C:72, soldier, At1, 1774, 1777.

*Juan Xaramillo. C&R:152, Lt, Mallorca Regt, wounded at Pensacola, 4 May 1781.


Francisco Xerez. Mob:213, was on a launch at Mobile, 1780.

*Francisco Xiera. C:64, LA Regt, at Manchac, 1779.

*Albert Ximénez. Thonhoff:51, cattle driver for Aug 1779 drive, TX to LA.

*Antonio Ximénez. Ch3:383, wartime recruit from Spain on ship.

*Alfonso Ximénez. C:63, soldier, LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

Carlos Ximénes. Din:62, 1798 notary in New Orleans who listed property of Antonio González.

*Francisco Ximéno. C:64, 74, soldier, 8/LA Bn, at the Balize, 1779.

*Francisco Ximénes. A3:XII:2, Capt, c 1782.

*José Ximénez. Ch1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on El Príncipe de Asturias. C:73, soldier, 6/LA Bn, 1779.

*Josef Domingo Ximénez. Ch1:10, Veracruz recruit to LA, Apr 1779, on El Cañón. Ch3:64, 149, soldier, 2d and 6th Companies, LA Regt.

*Juan Ximénez. Mob:450, Capt, San Josey laAnlmas, with cargo for Mobile, 1780.

*Juan Ximénez. H:231, soldier, 1779, Sgt 1st Cl, 1789, at Providence, Nassau, md.


*Fernando Ybanes. Ch3:399, also served under Gávez.

*Jose Ybanes. Ch3:379, wartime recruit on ship from Spain.

*Antonio Gil Ybarbo. B:515, Capt of Nacogdoches militia who had to approve cattle leaving TX for LA.

*Antonio Ybarola. C:64, soldier, 6/LA Bn, at Manchac, 1779.

Tomás Ycar/Ycar. DV:12, NO Mil, 1777.


?? Yeclec. DV:4, 1 Mill, 1777, age 26, md.

*Francisco Yelabert. A2:IX:70, engineer, c 1779.

*Pedro Yerro. C&C:I01, soldier Regt of Navarra, killed at the Village, 1781.


*?? Ygnacio. SL:144, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, during Battle of St Louis. Ch3:380, may be José Ygnacio.

*Antonio de Yllade. Din:54, Spanish soldier allowed to settle at St Bernard.

Antonio Ynchaurraga. C:72, soldier, 4/LA Bn, 1779 destined to Manchac.
*Gregorio Ynesta (1750 Pedrofera, Castille - ). Woods:304, Cpl, Louisiana Bn, in 1779 md
Maria del Pilar Hernandez and bap ch in 1781. H:231, Ensign, 1802, Louisiana Militia, Defense of
Arkansas Post, 1783, md.
*Belu Yngles. SL:144, 149, inf, IL Mil, 1780, taken prisoner on the Miss. River, Battle of St Louis.
Pierre Yoberte. DV:81, O Mil, 1776.
*Francisco Yolina. C:72, Sgt 2d Class, 8/LA Bn, 7 May 1779.
Daunois de la YonChere. C:65, downriver, right side, NO Mil, 1775.
*James Young, shown as Gime. Mil:43, soldier, NI, 1782.
*9,??ino Zauila. C:64, officer, 6/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Felipe de Zayas. Legajo 7259:II:6, Capt, Havana Inf, 1788.
*Joaquin de Zayasa. K:185, Capt, 1781, age 36, Cuban Inf militia. Legajo 7259, Capt, Inf Mil of
Havana, 1787.
*Agustin de Zejas. Din:231, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with dau.
*Tomás de Zejas. Din:231, came on Marg from Havana in 1783 with wife Catalina.
Vicente Zelma. A2:VI:69, soldier, c 1776.
Juan Zenano. Ch:3:57, soldier, 2/1/LA, at Manchac, 1779.
Manuel Zepieira. H:231, Sub Lt, 1789, formerly with Soria Inf and Zamora Inf, single. Legajo
*José Ygnacio Zerezo. Ch:1:18, soldier, Veracruz to LA, Jul 1780, on El Principe de Asturias.
Jean Louis Zeringue. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

188

Juan Zeringue. DV:87, O Mil, c 1772, Creole, age 36, md.

Pierre Zeringue. C:66, farmer, NO Mil, 1777.

*Gaspár Zerpa. Din:234, came on Trin in 1783 with mother and brother.

*Francisco Zerpa. Din:234, came on Trin in 1783, brother of Gaspár, 1783.


*Fernando de Zépedes. Tanner:12, 17, 23, Lt in attack on Mobile, one of 50 men from the Havana Regiment, on 14 Mar 1780. He was son of Vicente Manuel de Zépedes. His battalion was transferred to Spain at the end of the war. Woods:100, md Catalina de la Ronde in 1782.

*Rafael Zépedes. Ch1:16, Veracruz recruit for LA, Jul 1779, on Nuestra Señora del Rosario.


*Vicente Domingo de Zépedes. Tanner:23, sub-lieutenant in Havana Regiment, 1784, went to East Florida with his father, Vincent Manuel de Zépedes.

*Vicente Manuel de Zépedes y Velasco. Tanner:xi, 12, Governor of East Florida, 1784-1790. He had been in charge of Havana defenses during the war and later Lieutenant Governor at Santiago, Cuba. In 1782, he loaned money to the Army during a financial emergency. His wife was María Concepción Aróstegui/Anostegeri. Woods:100, Col from Havana.


*Francisco Domingo Zuapa. V:Jesu:73, Ana Suárez, 1779.


LAPatTZ, ZIP, 13 Nov 2000.
5. KENTUCKY PATRIOTS - CAPTIVES TO CANADA


Internet site, http://www.shawhan.com/captives.html Jim Sellars and Bob Francis, both descendents of the captives, provided additional information. If readers find ancestors on the following list, they should contact Jim Sellars at Jsellars3@aol.com for more complete and updated information.

When the British were working out their plans for capturing St Louis, they sent the main force down the Mississippi river system and attacked St Louis on 18 June 1780; but they also sent a secondary force down the eastern side of the River to block General George Rogers Clark at the Falls of the Ohio. The main force failed in its attack on St Louis, but the secondary force under Captain Henry Bird was very successful; but in ways not anticipated in the planning. Capt Bird had a force of 150 white soldiers and several hundred Indians. As Capt Bird moved his forces up the Ohio River, his Indian allies began to question his orders. They had no stomach for attacking Clark, who was in a strong situation, well reinforced. At Licking Creek, the Indians proposed they go up the creek and capture the towns and farms in the interior of Kentucky. There they would have plenty of booty and loot to share. Bird could not dissuade them, and his white forces were not strong enough to prevail. So they all went along with the first target being Ruddle's Station. When they attacked, the defenders did their best; but when Bird brought into view his small cannon, they surrendered. Despite promises to the contrary, the Indians looted the place and killed all the livestock. Their next target was Martin's Station which they easily captured. Bird was more successful in restraining the warriors; but food was in short supply, because the warriors had killed so much of the livestock. They began their retreat to Detroit, which Capt Bird reached 4 Aug 1780, with 150 prisoners. 200 more prisoners were on the way in the hands of the Indians. The names of those captured in the campaign have been recovered from various U. S., British, and family records and may have included:

Margaret Baker, and parents, not named; James Baige; Daniel Barton and wife; Andrew Beard, Sr, wife Magdalena, ch Andrew, Jr, Michael, Barbara, George, John; John Benton, wife and daughter; Francis Berry, wife Sarah (Sharp), ch Isabel and Lewis; John Westley Berry; Thomas Berry; John Bird/Byrd; James Breckenridge, wife Jane (Mahan); Samuel Brooks; John Burger, Sr, and wife (killed), ch adult son John, Jr, Ann Mary, Barbara, adult son Henry; John "Jack" Clayd; Martin Coll, wife Barbara, ch Valentine "Felty," Mary "Polly," Cristin, Barbara; John Conway, Sr, wife Elizabeth (Bridgewater), ch Sarah, adult son John, Jr, adult son Joseph, adult son Jesse, Nancy; Benjamin Cooper; Thomas Clark; Joe Crawford;

George Davis; Isaac Davis; John Davis (brother of Samuel); Thomas Davis and wife, Sarah (Ruddell); Samuel Davis; William Davis; John Denton, Sr, wife Elizabeth (Johnson); ch James, Mary, Jane, John, Jr, Parthania; Henry DeWitt, wife Margy (Ruddell); John Dougherty; Elizabeth (Conway) Dougherty, wife of John or William, ch Jesse; John Duncan, mother Elizabeth (Alexander), wife Eleanor/Nellie (Sharp), ch, Elizabeth, John, Jr, Margaret "Peggy," Joseph, Mary "Polly," Sarah, Anne, Faithful, and Eleanor; possibly a Mrs. Easton; Catherine Eddleman, widow of David, ch John and Daniel; George Finley; Mary Fisher, prob wife or widow of Jacob Fisher; Elizabeth Fisher; Frederick Fisher; Hezekiah Fore, wife Elizabeth, ch Mary, Dosha, Judith; children of Peter and Marie Fore, Mary "Polly," Martha, Keziah, adult son John, Judith, Silas; William Foster; Elizabeth (Lail) Franks;

Christiana (McGuire), wife of Capt Charles Gatliff, ch John Speed, James, Cornelius, Reece, dau "Sis;" George Givens; Samuel Givens; James Gray; George Goodnight, wife Catherine, ch John, Christina, Peter, David, Michael, Elizabeth, S. Catherine; Henry Groff/Gruß; Serene Harden; John Hargis; Nicholas Hart; Joel Hill; Joseph Hilesman (poss absent); Capt. John Hinkson; Joseph Hon/Henn, wife Marie (Knodler), ch Catherine, Joseph, Jr, Mary "Polly," Margaret; Joseph Houston and his company from PA; William Hurt, wife, and seven ch; Caspar Karsner; Joe Kavanough and his father's family; Kyles or Kelso; Robert/Charles Knox; Johann Leonard Kratz, wife Maria (Manger); baby Peter; possibly persons named ?? Kennedy and ??? Kinney;

George Lail, Jr, wife Margaret, ch Margaret, Eveleas "Eva," Elizabeth, Isabella, George III, John; Henry Lail; Peter Lail, Sr, wife Mary, dau (unnamed), Catarinah, Peter, Jr; Agnes (Mosby) LaForce, ch adult son
Once the prisoners were in Detroit, great pressures were placed on them to renounce their ties to the Rebels and to join British forces. They were promised land and settlement subsidies. Even Capt. Isaac Ruddell could not resist the pressure and he joined up. After the war was over, he was court-martialed and acquitted. Those who did not join the British forces were sent on to Montreal where they remained for almost three years.

By terms of the capitulations at Ruddle's and Martin's Stations, the slaves became property of the captors. The LaForce family owned more slaves than anyone else; and as they were Tories who had moved away from Virginia to Kentucky, they made a concerted effort to regain their property. Among the slaves of Agnes LaForce was Betty, kept by Indians; Scipio, son of Betty, went to Simon Girty; James/Tim, son of Betty, went to Philip Le Duc; Ishmael, son of Betty, went to Philip Le Duc; Joseph, son of Betty, went to Capt. Mathew Elliott; Stephen, son of Betty, went to Capt Duncan Graham; Keggy, daughter of Betty, went to Capt. Mathew Elliott; Hannah, daughter of Betty, went to Frederick Fisher; Kandis, dau of Hannah, went to Capt. Alexander McKee; Job, son of Hannah; went to Jacques Duporon Baby; Grace, dau of Hannah, kept by Indians; Rachel, dau of Hannah, kept by Indians; and Patrick, son of Hannah, kept by Indians. Other slaves were Esther from Martin's Station, who went to Capt Henry Bird. In 1791, she and her son were given to William Lee for clearing 16 acres of land for Capt Bird. Selah, slave of James Trabue, was recovered from the Indians in Wayne's Treaty of 1795. Dinah, slave of Capt. John Dunkin, was recovered from the Indians in Wayne's Treaty of 1795. The fate of others remains unknown.
Our study identifies more Louisiana Patriots than any previous study, but we recognize we were most successful with those who later lived in Louisiana.

What one soon realizes is that the whole Gulf of Mexico and the Caribbean were involved, including Mexico, Central America, Grenada (Venezuela and Columbia), Cuba, Hispanola, Puerto Rico, and the Spanish islands. It was more of a naval war than one on land, and the crucial victories at Mobile, Pensacola, Yorktown, and Provincetown were made possible by naval maneuvers and support.

Spain and France were riding a wave of victories until the naval battles of the Saintes, where the backbone of the French West Indies fleet was broken by the British. After that defeat, the French would not support an invasion of British-held Jamaica nor relief for the British-occupied port of Charleston. Peace intervened before more could be done.

There have been a few studies of how the West Indies (the whole Gulf/Caribbean area) contributed to the War with England during the American Revolution, but patriotic organizations have not sought descendants of participants as members. On 23 Feb 2000, the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (NSSAR) inducted as a regular member the King of Spain, Juan Carlos I, based on his descent from King Carlos III, the leader who declared war on England. Perhaps the time has come to recognize the ordinary soldiers and sailors who fought the battles of the West Indies and gave relief to the beleaguered American colonists.

The West Indies is the most culturally and racially diverse part of the American Continent. It was historically, and remains, a melting pot of America. There were Europeans, Indians, Africans, and a few people from other continents who made the islands their home. The languages include Spanish, French, Dutch, English, and remnants of African tongues. During the War for American Independence, the Spanish and French areas were fighting the English areas. No area was safe as all were open to attack by sea.

We have not yet resolved our problems with these neighbors. We have constant immigration problems with people of Cuba and Haiti. Our own colonies, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, continue to protest that we have not recognized their rights.

It would be useful to show how these neighboring peoples were critical to our gaining independence as a nation. Considering the numbers involved in the wartime operations, one can suggest that most of the people in the Spanish speaking islands descend from soldiers and sailors who fought England at a time when the Colonies were exhausted and giving up hope. We should give them credit for their work.

LAEplg, ZIP, 12 Nov 2000.
7. REFERENCES FOR DESCENDANTS OF THOSE WHO SERVED OR WORKED WITH SPANISH FORCES IN LOUISIANA AND WEST FLORIDA IN SPAIN'S 1776-1783 CONFLICTS WITH ENGLAND

A. TEN MOST USEFUL REFERENCES

1. Churchill, C. Robert. Spanish Records, Lists of Men Under General Don Bernardo de Gálvez in his Campaign Against the British, 1779 (typescript containing lists gathered by Compatriot Churchill of the Louisiana Society, Sons of the American Revolution, in his studies at Seville in Spain in 1921 and later.) The records actually used in this work are those published in The New Orleans Genesis, volumes 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, and 75, beginning in Sep 1976.

2. De Ville, Winston. Louisiana Soldiers in the American Revolution, Provencial Press, Lafayette, LA, 70596, 1991. (The rosters included are from Churchill's work, but De Ville does not include some of Churchill's listings of Spanish soldiers.)

3. Din, Gilbert C. The Canary Islanders of Louisiana, LSU Press, 1988. (This is the best study of the soldier volunteers from the Canary Islanders.)

4. Holmes, Jack D. L. Honor and Fidelity - The Louisiana Infantry Regiment and the Louisiana Militia Companies, 1766-1821, Birmingham, 1965 (contains officers and non-commissioned officers only, and it includes many who only served before or after the war).

5. Schmidt, Elizabeth Whitman, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Louisiana Patriots, 1776-1783, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006-5392, 1994. (This includes the Patriots identified by DAR descendants through June, 1994.)


B. UNIT AND PATRIOT REFERENCES (See Chapter 4, pp 15-19, and Chapter 5, p 190).

C. OTHER SPANISH BORDERLANDS REFERENCES.


The American State Papers, printed in 1860, now on microfilm by the LDS. The index is entitled: "Grassroots of America," #6051332. Land claims, 1779 to 1837, are on rolls 0908743 thru 9098750. These papers deal with areas which became part of the US during the Revolutionary War and later. Entries are from areas now included are FL, AL, MO, LA, TN, KY, WI, and IL.


Beerman, Eric. "The First Spanish Aid to the American Revolution," The DAR Magazine, (issue not determined), 1983, p 25. This gives the translation of the Royal Order signed by José de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies, to Luis de Unzaga,


Bolton, Herbert E. Athanase de Mézières and the Louisiana-Texas Frontier, 1768-1780. 2 vols, Cleveland, OH, 1914.


—. Valenzuela in the Province of Louisiana: A Census of 1784, 1987. This is a record of Canary Islanders.


Din, Gilbert C. Francisco Boulleny: A Bourbon Soldier in Spanish Louisiana. LSU Press.


—. "War Clouds on the Mississippi: Spain's 1785 Crisis in West Florida," FHQ 60 (July 1981):51-76.

Doniol, Henri. *Histoire de la Participation de la France à l'établissement des États-Unis d'Amérique,* Paris, 1884-92. Vol 4, p 649 discusses how money was obtained so Rochambeau could move his army to Yorktown, and de Grasse could move his fleet to the Chesapeake Bay.


Espana, Secretaria de Estado y del Despacho de Guerra. *Hojas de Servicios Militares de America: Cuba, 1765-1809,* Segajo 7249 for 1765, 1786, 1788. LDS roll 1156324, Legajo 7260 for 1789-1790. LDS roll 1156325. These two rolls probably cover most of those who served from Cuba under Governor Bernado de Gálvez. The following four LDS rolls 1156326, 1156327, 1156328, and 1156326 cover other years to include 1809. For those who served from Louisiana and Florida or directly under Governor Gálvez, see legajos 7291 and 7292, on LDS roll 1156653.


*Southwest Louisiana Records,* vol 1A, 1750-1800 (revised), Hebert Publications, P. O. Box 147, Rayne, LA 70578. Volumes 1B, 2A, 2B, 2C continue the coverage in later time periods.


Nasatir, Abraham P. *Before Lewis and Clark, 2 vols, Saint Louis, St Louis Historical Documents Foundation, 1952.


Thomson, B. P. *La Ayuda Española en la Guerra de la Independencia Norteamericana, Madrid, Spain, 1967.

Utrillo, Juan Francisco Yela. *España ante la independencia de los Estados Unidos, Lérida, 1925, Vol 2:9-10 discusses the alliance and trade agreements between the English Colonies and France, disclosed to England 13 Mar 1778 and ratified by the Continental Congress on 4 May 1778.
Van Hlning, Thomas E. "Gálvez - An Unsung Patriot," The SAR Magazine, vol XCI, no2, (Fall, 1996):12-18. As one of his references, Van Hlning refers to Correspondence of Bernardo de Gálvez, 1779-1781, in the State of Mississippi, Dept. of Archives and History, Jackson, MS.


Willis, Leroy Ellis. The History of Spanish West Florida and the Rebellion of 1810 and Philemon Thomas, Patriot, Baton Rouge, LA, 1991. This was a 17 page publication of the General Philemon Thomas Chapter of the SAR.


SUBJECT INDEX

As the main interest is in the names of potential patriots, the most significant chapters, 4 and 5, are
arranged alphabetically. Some other subjects of interest may be identified from the Contents, or from the
following listing:


Clandestine aid (pre-war) 4, 84. Cuba Regiments 5, 17.

Declaration of War 1. DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution 1, 84. Detroit 190-191. Drovers 12.
Dutch 4.

French 4, 11, 192. French ships 10, 12.

Gunpowder 2, 12, 84.

Horses 2.

Illinois country 2, 6. Indians 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 190.

Jamaica 3, 12, 192. Juan Carlos I (of Spain) 192.

Kentucky 6, 190-191. King's representative (Francisco de Saavedra) 10, 12, 165.

Louisiana names 153.


Natchez 11. Naval activities 4, 5.


Saint Louis (Battle of) 6. SAR (Sons of the American Revolution) 1, 192.

Texas cattle drives 12.


Yucatan 10.

198